




Mars Science Laboratory Science Team Papers







In Press

- Meyer, M.J., R.E. Milliken, K.M. Stack, L.A. Edgar, E.B. Rampe, M.L. Turner, K.W. Lewis, E.S. Kite, G. Caravaca, A.R. Vasavada, W.E. Dietrich, A.B. Bryk, O. Gasnault, S. Le Mouélic, C.H. Seeger, and R.Y. Sheppard, **Geological context and significance of the clay-sulfate transition region in Mount Sharp, Gale crater, Mars: An integrated assessment based on orbiter and rover data**, *GSA Bulletin*, doi: 10.1130/B37355.1, in press. [
- Schieber, J., K.M. Bohacs, D. Bish, M. Coleman, L. Thompson, W. Rapin, and Z. Yawar, **Evaporitic-lacustrine mudstone laminites and prodelta mudlobes – continuity and change in the Hartmann’s Valley interval, Murray formation, Gale crater, Mars**, *Sedimentology*, in press. [

2025

- Cousin, A., P-Y. Meslin, O. Forni, O. Beyssac, E. Clavé, E. Hausrath, P. Beck, E. Dehouck, S. Schröder, T. Fouchet, C. Bedford, J. Johnson, P. Pilleri, J. Lasue, O. Gasnault, N. Martin, B. Chide, A. Udry, R. Sullivan, A. Vaughan, I. Poblacion, G. Arana, J.M. Madariaga, S. Clegg, S. Maurice, and R.C. Wiens, **Soil diversity at Jezero crater and Comparison to Gale crater, Mars**, *Icarus*, 425, article 116299, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2024.116299. 2025. [

2024

- Ahern, A.A., A.D. Rogers, R.J. Macke, S.A. Mertzman, K.R. Mertzman, B.J. Thomson, R.E. Kronyak, G.M. Peters, E.L. Carey, and R.J. Hopkins, **Rock thermal conductivity and thermal inertia measurements under martian atmospheric pressures**, *Icarus*, 424, article 116272, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2024.116272. 2024. [
- Banham, S.G., A.L. Roberts, S. Gupta, J.M. Davis, J.M. Thompson, D.M. Rubin, G. Paar, K.L. Siebach, W.E. Dietrich, A.A. Fraeman, and A.R. Vasavada, **Ice? Salt? Pressure? Sediment deformation structures as evidence of late-stage shallow groundwater in Gale crater, Mars**, *Geology*, 52(7), doi: 10.1130/G51849.1. 2024. [
- Beck, P., P.Y. Meslin, A. Fau, O. Forni, O. Gasnault, J. Lasue, A. Cousin, S. Schröder, S. Maurice, W. Rapin, R.C. Wiens, A.M. Ollila, E. Dehouck, N. Mangold, B. Garcia, S. Schwartz, W. Goetz, and N. Lanza, **Detectability of carbon with ChemCam LIBS: Distinguishing sample from Mars atmospheric carbon, and application to Gale crater**, *Icarus*, 408, article 115840, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2023.115840. 2024. [
- Bedford, C.C., E.B. Rampe, M.T. Thorpe, R.C. Ewing, K. Mason, B. Horgan, A. Rudolph, M.G.A. Lapotre, P. Sinha, M. Nachon, E. Champion, L. Berger, E. Reid, P.C. Gray, **The Geochemical and Mineralogical Signature of Glaciovolcanism Near Þórisjökull, Iceland, and Its Implications for Glaciovolcanism on Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 129(7), doi: 10.1029/2023JE008261. 2024. [
- Bischof, G., S.D. Guzewich, J.E. Moores, M.T. Lemmon, J.M. Battalio, C.W. Hayes, A.C. Innanen, and C.L. Smith, **Dust Dynamics in Gale Crater Observed Using the Line-Of-Sight Extinction Through 3,663 Sols of the Mars Science Laboratory Mission**, *JGR: Planets*, 129(10), doi: 10.1029/2024JE008349. 2024. [
- Blake, D., V. Tu, T. Bristow, E. Rampe, D. Vaniman, S. Chipera, P. Sarrazin, R. Morris, S. Morrison, A. Yen, R. Downs, R. Hazen, A. Treiman, D. Ming, G. Downs, C. Achilles, N. Castle, T. Peretyazhko, D. Des Marais, P. Craig, B. Lafuente, B. Tutolo, E. Hausrath, S. Simpson, R. Walroth, M. Thorpe, J. Meusburger, A. Pandey, M. Gailhanou, P. Dera, J. Berger, L. Thompson, R. Gellert, A. McAdam, C. O’Connell-Cooper, B. Sutter, J.M. Morookian, A. Fraeman, J. Grotzinger, K. Siebach, S. Madsen, and A. Vasavada, **The Chemistry and Mineralogy (CheMin) X-ray Diffractometer on the MSL Curiosity Rover: A Decade of Mineralogy from Gale Crater, Mars**, *Minerals*, 14(6), doi: 10.3390/min14060568. 2024. [

- Blake, D.F., R.C. Walroth, T.F. Bristow, P. Sarrazin, M. Gailhanou, K. Thompson, R.T. Downs, A.S-Y. Yen, F. Marchis, and S. Webb, **Astrobiological applications of μ -mapping X-ray fluorescence spectrometry**, *International Journal of Astrobiology*, 23, doi: 10.1017/S147355042400003X. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Boulesteix, D., A. Buch, G. Masson, L.L. Kivrak, J.R. Havig, T.L. Hamilton, B.L. Teece, Y. He, C. Freissinet, Y. Huang, E. Santos, C. Szopa, and A.J. Williams, **Environmental analogs from Yellowstone hot springs on geochemical and microbial diversity with implications for the search for life on Mars**, *Planetary and Space Science*, 250, article 105953, doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2024.105953. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Bretzfelder, J.M., K.M. Stack, A.A. Fraeman, M. Day, W.E. Dietrich, and A.B. Bryk, **Aeolian bedrock ridges in Gale crater, Mars**, *Icarus*, 408, article 115855, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2023.115855. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Burt, D.G., J.C. Stern, C.R. Webster, A.E. Hofmann, H.B. Franz, B. Sutter, M.T. Thorpe, E.S. Kite, J.L. Eigenbrode, A.A. Pavlov, C.H. House, B.M. Tutolo, D.J. Des Marais, E.B. Rampe, A.C. McAdam, and C.A. Malespin, **Highly enriched carbon and oxygen isotopes in carbonate-derived CO₂ at Gale crater, Mars**, *PNAS*, 121(42), doi: 10.1073/pnas.2321342121. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Clark, J.V., B. Sutter, A.C. McAdam, C.A. Knudson, P. Casbeer, V.M. Tu, E.B. Rampe, D.W. Ming, P.D. Archer, P.R. Mahaffy, and C. Malespin, **Hydrogen Chloride and Sulfur Dioxide Gas Evolutions from the Reaction between Mg Sulfate and NaCl: Implications for the Sample Analysis at the Mars Instrument in Gale Crater, Mars**, *Minerals*, 14(3), doi: 10.3390/min14030218. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Dibb, S.D., C. Hardgrove, J. Lightholder, L. Heffern, and B. Ehresmann, **Observed Correlation Between Local Topography and Passive Neutron Measurements From the Dynamic Albedo of Neutrons (DAN) Instrument of the Mars Science Laboratory (MSL) Rover**, *Earth and Space Science*, 11(10), doi: 10.1029/2023EA003130. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Eng, A.M., M.S. Rice, W.H. Farrand, J.R. Johnson, S. Jacob, E.B. Rampe, L. Thompson, M. St. Clair, D. Applin, J. Bishop, E. Cloutis, M. Gabbert, J. Haber, K. Lapo, A. Rudolph, C. Seeger, and R. Sheppard, **A Mastcam Multispectral Investigation of Rock Variability in Gale Crater, Mars: Implications for Alteration in the Clay-Sulfate Transition of Mount Sharp**, *JGR: Planets*, 129(2), doi: 10.1029/2023JE008033. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Gasda, P.J., N.L. Lanza, P.-Y. Meslin, S.N. Lamm, A. Cousin, R. Anderson, O. Forni, E. Swanner, J. L'Haridon, J. Frydenvang, N. Thomas, S. Gwizd, N. Stein, W.W. Fischer, J. Hurowitz, D. Sumner, F. Rivera-Hernández, L. Crossey, A. Ollila, A. Essunfeld, H.E. Newsom, B. Clark, R.C. Wiens, O. Gasnault, S.M. Clegg, S. Maurice, D. Delapp, and A. Reyes-Newell, **Manganese-Rich Sandstones as an Indicator of Ancient Oxidic Lake Water Conditions in Gale Crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 129(5), doi: 10.1029/2023JE007923. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Gwizd, S., C. Fedo, J. Grotzinger, S. Banham, F. Rivera-Hernández, S. Gupta, K.M. Stack, L.A. Edgar, A.R. Vasavada, J. Davis, and L.C. Kah, **Evolution of a Lake Margin Recorded in the Sutton Island Member of the Murray Formation, Gale Crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 129(1), doi: 10.1029/2023JE007919. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Hayes, C.W., J.L. Kloos, A.C. Innanen, C.L. Campbell, H.M. Sapers, and J.E. Moores, **Five Mars Years of Cloud Observations at Gale Crater: Opacities, Variability, and Ice Crystal Habits**, *The Planetary Science Journal*, 5(51), doi: 10.3847/PSJ/ad2202. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Hausrath, E.M., C.T. Adcock, J.A. Berger, L.M. Cylil, T.V. Kizovski, F.M. McCubbin, M.E. Schmidt, V.M. Tu, S.J. VanBommel, A.H. Treiman, and B.C. Clark, **Phosphates on Mars and Their Importance as Igneous, Aqueous, and Astrobiological Indicators**, *Minerals*, 14(6), doi: 10.3390/min14060591. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Innanen, A.C., B.A. Cooper, C.W. Hayes, C.L. Campbell, J.L. Kloos, S.D. Guzewich, and J.E. Moores, **Three Years of ACB Phase Function Observations from the Mars Science Laboratory: Interannual and Diurnal Variability and Constraints on Ice Crystal Habit**, *The Planetary Science Journal*, 5(72), doi: 10.3847/PSJ/ad2990. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Innanen, A.C., J.E. Moores, M.E. Landis, and V. Concepcion, **Minimum Mars Climate Sounder Retrieval Altitudes Reveal Cloud Altitudes at Aphelion and Stranded High-altitude Dust Following the MY34 Global Dust Storm on Mars**, *Research Notes of the AAS*, 8(4), doi: 10.3847/2515-5172/ad43d8. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)

- Kite, E.S., and S. Conway, **Geological evidence for multiple climate transitions on Early Mars**, *Nature Geoscience*, 17, doi: 10.1038/s41561-023-01349-2. 2024. [\[📖\]](#)
- Knight, A.L., K. Mitra, J.G. Catalano, **Transformation of Precursor Iron(III) Minerals in Diagenetic Fluids: Potential Origin of Gray Hematite at Vera Rubin Ridge**, *JGR: Planets*, 129(4), doi: 10.1029/2023JE007931. 2024. [\[📖\]](#)
- Lemmon, M.T., S.D. Guzewich, J.M. Battalio, M.C. Malin, A. Vicente-Retortillo, M-P. Zorzano, J. Martín-Torres, R. Sullivan, J.N. Maki, M.D. Smith, and J.F. Bell III, **The Mars Science Laboratory record of optical depth measurements via solar imaging**, *Icarus*, 408, article 115821, doi: j.icarus.2023.115821. 2024. [\[📖\]](#)
- Lo, D.Y., S. Atreya, M.H. Wong, M.G. Trainer, H.B. Franz, T.H. McConnochie, D. Viúdez-Moreiras, P.R. Mahaffy, and C.A. Malespin, **Evaluating Atmospheric and Surface Drivers for O₂ Variations at Gale Crater as Observed by MSL SAM**, *The Planetary Science Journal*, 5(65), doi: 10.3847/PSJ/ad251b. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Loche, M., S. Fabre, A. Cousin, A. Proietti, W. Rapin, B.M. Tutolo, P-Y. Meslin, A. Benmammar, F. Dimitracopoulos, R.C. Wiens, and O. Gasnault, **Enhanced mobility of iron and manganese on Mars: Evidence from kinetic experiments and models**, *Chemical Geology*, 662, article 122242, doi: 10.1016/j.chemgeo.2024.122242. 2024. [\[📖\]](#)
- Mason, E.L., M.D. Smith, M.I. Richardson, and S.D. Guzewich, **Comparing Atmospheric Temperature Fluctuations Across Landed Missions**, *JGR: Planets*, 129(1), doi: 10.1029/2023JE007750. 2024. [\[📖\]](#)
- McIntosh, O., C. Freissinet, A. Buch, J.M.T. Lewis, M. Millan, A.J. Williams, T. Fornaro, J.L. Eigenbrode, J. Brucato, and C. Szopa, **Analysis of aromatic carboxylic acid and calcium salt couples with gas chromatography-mass spectrometry: Implications and comparison with in situ measurements at Mars' surface**, *Icarus*, 413, article 116015, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2024.116015. 2024. [\[📖\]](#)
- Millan, M., C. Szopa, A. Buch, P.R. Mahaffy, and S.S. Johnson, **The influence of oxychlorine phases on the flash pyrolysis of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and implications for mars**, *Journal of Analytical and Applied Pyrolysis*, 181, article 106578, doi: 10.1016/j.jaap.2024.106578. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Mitrofanov, I., M. Litvak, A. Sanin, D. Golovin, D. Lisov, S. Nikiforov, and V. Yakovlev, **Neutron emission on the surface of Mars**, *Acta Astronautica*, 217, doi: 10.1016/j.actaastro.2024.01.040. 2024. [\[📖\]](#)
- Moores, J.E., H.M. Sapers, and A.C. Schuerger, **Exogenous Carbon is Unlikely to be the Source of Methane Microseepage Emissions on Mars**, *Research Notes of the AAS*, 8(120), doi: 10.3847/2515-5172/ad454d. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Moores, J.E., and H.M. Sapers, **Isotopic fractionation of methane on Mars via diffusive separation in the subsurface**, *Planetary and Space Science*, 251, article 105971, doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2024.105971. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Morrison, S.M., D.F. Blake, T.F. Bristow, N. Castle, S.J. Chipera, P.I. Craig, R.T. Downs, A. Eleish, R.M. Hazen, J.M. Meusburger, D.W. Ming, R.V. Morris, A. Pandey, A. Prabhu, E.B. Rampe, P.C. Sarrazin, S.L. Simpson, M.T. Thorpe, A.H. Treiman, V. Tu, B.M. Tutolo, D.T. Vaniman, A.R. Vasavada and A.S. Yen, **Expanded Insights into Martian Mineralogy: Updated Analysis of Gale Crater's Mineral Composition via ChemMin Crystal Chemical Investigations**, *Minerals*, 14(8), doi: 10.3390/min14080773. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Nikiforov, S.Y., M.V. Djachkova, R. Gellert, I.G. Mitrofanov, D.I. Lisov, M.L. Litvak, A.B. Sanin, and A.R. Vasavada, **Water and Chlorine in the Martian Subsurface Along the 27 km Traverse of NASA's Curiosity Rover According to DAN Measurements: 2. Results for Distinct Geological Regions**, *JGR: Planets*, 129(4), doi: 10.1029/2022JE007731. 2024. [\[📖\]](#)
- Pavlov, A.A., J. Johnson, R. Garcia-Sanchez, A. Siguelnitzky, C. Johnson, J. Davis, S. Guzewich, and P. Misra, **Formation and Stability of Salty Soil Seals in Mars-Like Conditions. Implications for Methane Variability on Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 129(3), doi: 10.1029/2023JE007841. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Rudolph, A., B. Horgan, K. Bennett, C. Weitz, R. Sheppard, S.G. Banham, A.B. Bryk, E. Kite, A. Roberts, and L. Scuderi, **An Orbital Comparison of a Late Mantling Unit on Aeolis Mons With Other Erosion-Resistance Strata Explored by MSL in Gale Crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 129(8), doi: 10.1029/2023JE008242. 2024. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Sutter, B., P.D. Archer, P.B. Niles, D.W. Ming, D. Hamara, and W.V. Bonynton, **Organic Carbon and Ca-Rich Carbonate Detections in Soils of the Northern Plains, Mars: Evaluation of Unreported Data From the Mars**

Phoenix Scout's Thermal Evolved Gas Analyzer (TEGA), *JGR: Planets*, 129(10), doi: 10.1029/2024JE008335. 2024. [🔗](#)

Torre Juárez, M., S. Piqueux, D.M. Kass, C.E. Newman, and S.D. Guzewich, **Pressure Deficit in Gale Crater and a Larger Northern Polar Cap After the MY34 Global Dust Storm**, *JGR: Planets*, 129(1), doi: 10.1029/2023JE007810. 2024. [🔗](#)

Vaniman, D., S. Chipera, E. Rampe, T. Bristow, D. Blake, J. Meusburger, T. Peretyazhko, W. Rapin, J. Berger, D. Ming, P. Craig, N. Castle, R.T. Downs, S. Morrison, R. Hazen, R. Morris, A. Pandey, A.H. Treiman, A. Yen, C. Achilles, B. Tutolo, E. Hausrath, S. Simpson, M. Thorpe, V. Tu, D.J. Des Marais, J. Grotzinger, and A. Fraeman, **Gypsum on Mars: A Detailed View of Gale Crater**, *Minerals*, 14(8), doi: 10.3390/min14080815. 2024. [🔗](#)

2023

Bennett, K.A., V.K. Fox, A. Bryk, W. Dietrich, C. Fedo, L. Edgar, M.T. Thorpe, A.J. Williams, G.M. Wong, E. Dehouck, A. McAdam, B. Sutter, M. Millan, S.G. Banham, C.C. Bedford, T. Bristow, A. Fraeman, A.R. Vasavada, J. Grotzinger, L. Thompson, C. O'Connell-Cooper, P. Gasda, A. Rudolph, R. Sullivan, R. Arvidson, A. Cousin, B. Horgan, K. M. Stack, A. Treiman, J. Eigenbrode, and G. Caravaca, **The Curiosity Rover's Exploration of Glen Torridon, Gale crater, Mars: An Overview of the Campaign and Scientific Results**, *JGR: Planets*, 128(1), doi: 10.1029/2022JE007185. 2023. [🔗](#)

Bowden, D. L., J.C. Bridges, A. Cousin, W. Rapin, J. Semprich, O. Gasnault, O. Forni, P. Gasda, D. Das, V. Payré, V. Sautter, C.C. Bedford, R.C. Wiens, P. Pinet, and J. Frydenvang, **Askival: An altered feldspathic cumulate sample in Gale crater**, *Meteoritics and Planetary Science*, 58(1), doi: 10.1111/maps.13933. 2023. [🔗](#)

Chipera, S.J., D. T. Vaniman, E. B. Rampe, T. F. Bristow, G. Martínez, V. M. Tu, T. S. Peretyazhko, A. S. Yen, R. Gellert, J. A. Berger, W. Rapin, R. V. Morris, D. W. Ming, L. M. Thompson, S. Simpson, C. N. Achilles, B. Tutolo, R. T. Downs, A. A. Fraeman, E. Fischer, D. F. Blake, A. H. Treiman, S. M. Morrison, M. T. Thorpe, S. Gupta, W. E. Dietrich, G. Downs, N. Castle, P. I. Craig, D. J. Des Marais, R. M. Hazen, A. R. Vasavada, E. Hausrath, P. Sarrazin, and J. P. Grotzinger, **Mineralogical Investigation of Mg-Sulfate at the Canaima Drill Site, Gale Crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 128(11), doi: 10.1029/2023JE008041. [🔗](#)

Christian, J.R., S.J. VanBommel, W.T. Elam, B. Ganly, J.A. Hurowitz, C.M. Heirwegh, A.C. Allwood, B.C. Clark, T.V. Kizovski, and A.L. Knight, **Statistical characterization of PIXL trace element detection limits**, *Acta Astronautica*, 212, doi: 10.1016/j.actaastro.2023.08.032. 2023. [🔗](#)

Czarnecki, S., C. Hardgrove, R.E. Arvidson, M.N. Hughes, M.E. Schmidt, T. Henley, L.M. Martinez Sierra, I. Jun, M. Litvak, and I. Mitrofanov, **Hydration of a clay-rich unit on Mars, comparison of orbital data to rover data**, *JGR: Planets*, 128(1), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007104. 2023. [🔗](#)

Ehresmann, B., C. Zeitlin, D.M., Hassler, J. Guo, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, T. Berger, D. Matthiä, and G. Retiz, **The Martian surface radiation environment at solar minimum measured with MSL/RAD**, *Icarus*, 393, article 115035, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2022.115035. 2023. [🔗](#)

Goetz, W., E. Dehouck, P.J. Gasda, J.R. Johnson, P-Y. Meslin, N.L. Lanza, R.C. Wiens, W. Rapin, J. Frydenvang, V. Payré, and O. Gasnault, **Detection of copper by the ChemCam instrument along Curiosity's traverse in Gale crater, Mars: Elevated abundances in Glen Torridon**, *JGR: Planets*, 128(3), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007101. 2023. [🔗](#)

Goetz, W., Bruns, M., Thoma, S., Pardowitz, I., and T.C. Stein, T. C., **Determination of Spatial Scale in Martian Landscape Images Acquired by the Curiosity Rover, and Viewing Image Scale and Target Chemistry using the ASIC website**, *Earth and Space Science*, 10, e2020EA001611, doi: 10.1029/2020EA001611. 2023. [🔗](#)

Gough, R.V., D.L. Nuding, G.M. Martínez, and E.G. Rivera-Valentín, **Laboratory Studies of Brine Growth Kinetics Relevant to Deliquescence on Mars**, *The Planetary Science Journal*, 4(46), doi: 10.3847/PSJ/acbd98. 2023. [🔗](#)

- Guo, J., X. Li, J. Zhang, M.I. Dobynde, Y. Wang, Z. Xu, T. Berger, J. Semkova, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, D. M. Hassler, C. Zeitlin, B. Ehresmann, D. Matthiä, and B. Zhuang, **The First Ground Level Enhancement Seen on Three Planetary Surfaces: Earth, Moon, and Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 50(15), doi: 10.1029/2023GL103069. 2023. [🔒](#)
- Guzewich, S.D., E.L. Mason, M.T. Lemmon, C.E. Newman, and K.W. Lewis, **Dust Lifting Observations with the Mars Science Laboratory Navigation Cameras**, *JGR: Planets*, 128(10), doi: 10.1029/2023JE007959. 2023. [📖](#)
- Hausrath, E.M., C. T. Adcock, A. Bechtold, P. Beck, K. Benison, A. Brown, E. L. Cardarelli, N. A. Carman, B. Chide, J. Christian, B. C. Clark, E. Cloutis, A. Cousin, O. Forni, T. S. J. Gabriel, O. Gasnault, M. Golombek, F. Gómez, M. H. Hecht, T. L. J. Henley, J. Huidobro, J. Johnson, M. W. M. Jones, P. Kelemen, A. Knight, J. A. Lasue, S. Le Mouélic, J. M. Madariaga, J. Maki, L. Mandon, G. Martinez, J. Martínez-Frías, T. H. McConnochie, P.-Y. Meslin, M.-P. Zorzano, H. Newsom, G. Paar, N. Randazzo, C. Royer, S. Siljeström, M. E. Schmidt, S. Schröder, M. A. Sephton, R. Sullivan, N. Turenne, A. Udry, S. VanBommel, A. Vaughan, R. C. Wiens, N. Williams, the SuperCam team and the Regolith working group, **An Examination of Soil Crusts on the Floor of Jezero Crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 128(10), doi: 10.1029/2022JE007433. 2023. [🔒](#)
- Hazen, R.M., R.T. Downs, S.M. Morrison, B.M. Tutolo, D.F. Blake, T.F. Bristow, S.J. Chipera, H.Y. McSween, D. Ming, R.V. Morris, E.B. Rampe, M.T. Thorpe, A.H. Treimain, V.M. Tu, and D.T. Vaniman, **On the diversity and formation modes of martian minerals**, *JGR: Planets*, 128(9), doi: 10.1029/2023JE007865. 2023. [📖](#)
- Heydari, E., J.F. Schroeder, F.J. Calef, T.J. Parker, and A.G. Fairén, **Lacustrine sedimentation by powerful storm waves in Gale crater and its implications for a warming episode on Mars**, *Nature Scientific Reports*, 13, article number 18715, doi: 10.1038/s41598-023-45068-5. 2023. [🔒](#)
- Khaksarighiri, S., J. Guo, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, S. Löffler, B. Ehresmann, D. Matthiä, D.M. Hassler, C. Zeitlin, and T. Berg, **The Zenith-Angle Dependence of the Downward Radiation Dose Rate on the Martian Surface: Modeling Versus MSL/RAD Measurement**, *JGR: Planets*, 128(4), doi: 10.1029/2022JE007644. 2023. [🔒](#)
- Lemmon, M.T., J.F. Bell III, and A.G. Hayes, **Revised Radiative Response Coefficients for the Curiosity Rover Mastcam from Direct Solar Images and Analog Tests**, *Research Notes of the AAS*, 7(29), doi: 10.3847/2515-5172/acbc11. 2023. [🔒](#)
- Litvak, M.L., Mitrofanov, I.G., Gellert, R., Djachkova, M.V., Lisov, D.I., Vasavada, A.R., and S. Czarnecki, **Depth distribution of Chlorine at Gale crater, Mars, as derived from the DAN and APXS experiments onboard the Curiosity rover**, *JGR: Planets*, 128(5), doi: 10.1029/2022JE007694, 2023. [📖](#)
- Manelski, H.T., R.Y. Sheppard, A.A. Fraeman, R.C. Wiens, J.R. Johnson, E.B. Rampe, J. Frydenvang, N.L. Lanza, and O. Gasnault, **Compositional Variations in Sedimentary Deposits in Gale Crater as Observed by ChemCam Passive and Active Spectra**, *JGR: Planets*, 128(3), doi: 10.1029/2022JE007706. 2023. [🔒](#)
- Meyer, M.K., Milliken, R.E., Hurowitz, J.E., and K.M. Robertson, **Ancient Siliciclastic-Evaporites as Seen by Remote Sensing Instruments with Implications for the Rover-Scale Exploration of Sedimentary Environments on Mars**, *Astrobiology*, 23(5), doi: 10.1089/ast.2022.0103. 2023. [📖](#)
- Mitrofanov, I.G., M.L. Litvak, A.B. Sanin, I.V. Semkova, and Ts. P. Dachev, **Estimation of the Neutron Component of the Radiation Background in Gale Crater on Mars**, *Solar System Research*, 57, doi: 10.1134/S0038094623030073. 2023. [📖](#)
- Mojarro, A., A. Buch, J. P. Dworkin, J. L. Eigenbrode, C. Fressinet, D. P. Glavin, C. Szopa, M. Millan, A. J. Williams, and R. E. Summons, **Murchison Meteorite Analysis Using Tetramethylammonium Hydroxide (TMAH) Thermochemolysis Under Simulated Sample Analysis at Mars (SAM) Pyrolysis-Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry Conditions**, *JGR: Planets*, 128(11), doi: 10.1029/2023JE007968. 2023. [🔒](#)
- Nellessen, M.A., Gasda, P., Crossey, L., Peterson, E., Ali, A., Zhang, J., Zhou, W., Hao, M., Spilde, M., Newsom, H., Lanza, N., Reyes-Newell, A., Legett, S., Das, D., Delapp, D., Yeager, C., Labouriau, A., Clegg, S., and R.C.













- Wiens, **Boron adsorption in clay minerals: Implications for martian groundwater chemistry and boron on Mars**, *Icarus*, 401, article 115599, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2023.115599. 2023. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Rapin, W., G. Dromart, B.C. Clark, J. Schieber, E.S. Kite, L.C. Kah, L.M. Thompson, O. Gasnault, J. Lasue, P.-Y. Meslin, P.G. Gasda, and N.L. Lanza, **Sustained wet-dry cycling on early Mars**, *Nature*, 620, doi: 10.1038/s41586-023-06220-3. 2023. [\[📖\]](#)
- Rice, M.S., J. R. Johnson, C. C. Million, M. St. Clair, B. N. Horgan, A. Vaughan, J. I. Núñez, B. Garczynski, S. Curtis, K. B. Kinch, M. Merusi, A. Hayes, J. F. Bell, L. Dufлот, K. Lapo, A. A. Evans, A. Eng, E. Cloutis, A. Brown, A. M. Annex, **Spectral Variability of Rocks and Soils on the Jezero Crater Floor: A Summary of Multispectral Observations from Perseverance's Mastcam-Z Instrument**, *JGR: Planets*, 128(10), doi: 10.1029/2022JE007548. 2023. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Treiman, A.H., N.L. Lanza, S. VanBommel, J. Berger, R. Wiens, T. Bristow, J. Johnson, M. Rice, R. Hart, A. McAdam, P. Gasda, P-Y. Meslin, A. Yen, A.J. Williams, A. Vasavada, D. Vaniman, V. Tu, M. Thorpe, E.D. Swanner, and C. Seeger, **Manganese-Iron Phosphate Nodules at the Groken Site, Gale Crater, Mars**, *Minerals*, 13(9), doi: 10.3390/min13091122, 2023. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Turner, M, and K. Lewis, **Geologic structure of the Vera Rubin ridge, Gale crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 128(0), doi: 10.1029/2022JE007237, 2023. [\[📖\]](#)
- Tutolo, B., and N.J. Tosca, **Observational constraints on the process and products of Martian serpentinization**, *Science Advances*, 9(5), doi: 10.1126/sciadv.add8472. 2023. [\[🔒\]](#)
- VanBommel, S. J., J. A. Berger, R. Gellert, C. D. O'Connell-Cooper, M. A. McCraig, L. M. Thompson, C. M. Fedo, D. J. Des Marais, D. M. Fey, A. S. Yen, B. C. Clark III, A. H. Treiman, and N. I. Boyd, **Elemental composition of manganese- and phosphorus-rich nodules in the Knockfarril Hill member, Gale crater, Mars**, *Icarus*, 392, article 115372, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2022.115372. 2023. [\[📖\]](#)
- Webster, C.R., A.E. Hofmann, P.R. Mahaffy, S.K. Atreya, C.H. House, A.A. Simon, and J.B. Garvin, **Tunable Laser Spectrometers for Planetary Science**, *Space Science Reviews*, 219, article number 78, doi: 10.1007/s11214-023-01023-4. 2023. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Yingst, R.A., A.C. Cowart, L.C. Kah, S. Gupta, K. Stack, D. Fey, D. Harker, K. Herkenhoff, M.E. Minitti, and S. Rowland, **Depositional and Diagenetic Processes of Martian Lacustrine Sediments as Revealed at Pahrump Hills by the Mars Hand Lens Imager, Gale Crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 128(5), doi: 10.1029/2022JE007394, 2023. [\[🔒\]](#)















2022

- Anderson, R.C., J.M. Dohm, D. Buczkowski, and D.Y. Wyrick, **Early Noachian terrains: Vestiges of the early evolution of Mars**, *Icarus*, 387, article 115170, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2022.115170. 2022. [\[📖\]](#)
- Baker, M.M., C.E. Newman, R. Sullivan, M.E. Minitti, K.S. Edgett, D. Fey, D. Ellison, and K.W. Lewis, **Diurnal variability in aeolian sediment transport at Gale crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(3), doi: 10.1029/2020JE006734, 2022. [\[📖\]](#)
- Banham, S.G., S. Gupta, D.M. Rubin, C.C. Bedford, L. Edgar, A. Bryk, W.E. Dietrich, C.M. Fedo, R.M., Williams, G. Caravaca, R. Barnes, G. Paar, T. Ortner, and A. Vasavada, **Evidence for fluctuating wind in shaping an ancient Martian dune field: the Stimson formation at the Greenheugh pediment, Gale crater**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(9), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007023. 2022. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Battalio, J.M., G. Martínez, C. Newman, M. de la Torre Juarez, A. Sánchez-Lavega, and D. VÍudez-Moreiras, **Planetary Waves Traveling Between Mars Science Laboratory and Mars 2020**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 49(12), doi: 10.1029/2022GL100866. 2022. [\[📖\]](#)
- Bedford, C.C., S.G. Banham, J.C. Bridges, O. Forni, A. Cousin, D. Bowden, S.M.R. Turner, R.C. Wiens, P.J. Gasda, J. Frydenvang, O. Gasnault, K. Rammelkamp, F. Rivera-Hernandez, E.B. Rampe, R. Smith, C. Achilles, E. Dehouck, A.B. Bryk, S.P. Schwenzer, and H. Newsom, **An insight into ancient aeolian processes and post-**








Noachian aqueous alteration in Gale crater, Mars, using ChemCam geochemical data from the Greenheugh capping unit, *JGR: Planets*, 127(9), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007100, 2022. [📖](#)

- Berger, J.A., P.L. King, R. Gellert, B.C. Clark, V.A. Flood, M.A. McCraig, D.W. Ming, C.D. O'Connell-Cooper, M.E. Schmidt, L.M. Thompson, S.J.V. VanBommel, B. Wilhelm, and A.S. Yen, **Manganese Mobility in Gale Crater, Mars: Leached Bedrock and Localized Enrichments**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(10), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007171, 2022. [📖](#)
- Caravaca, G., N. Mangold, E. Dehouck, J. Schieber, L. Zaugg, A.B. Bryk, C.M. Fedo, S. Le Mouélic, L. Le Deit, S.G. Banham, S. Gupta, A. Cousin, W. Rapin, O. Gasnault, F. Rivera-Hernández, R.C. Wiens, and N.L. Lanza, **From Lake to River: Documenting an Environmental Transition across the Jura/Knockfarril Hill Members Boundary in Glen Torridon Region of Gale crater (Mars)**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(9), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007093, 2022. [📖](#)
- Cardenas, B.T., J.P. Grotzinger, M.P. Lamb, K.W. Lewis, C.M. Fedo, A.B. Bryk, W.E. Dietrich, N. Stein, M. Turner, and G. Caravaca, **Barform deposits of the Carolyn Shoemaker formation, Gale crater, Mars**, *Journal of Sedimentary Research*, 92(12), doi: 10.2110/jsr.2022.032, 2022. [📖](#)
- Cardenas, B.T., M.P. Lamb, and J.P. Grotzinger, **Martian landscapes of fluvial ridges carved from ancient sedimentary basin fill**, *Nature Geoscience*, 15(871-877), doi: 10.1038/s41561-022-01058-2, 2022. [📖](#)
- Christian, J.R., R.E. Arvidson, J. A. O'Sullivan, A. R. Vasavada, and C. M. Weitz, **CRISM-based high spatial resolution thermal inertia mapping along Curiosity's traverses in Gale crater**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(5), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007076, 2022. [📖](#)
- David, G., E. Dehouck, P.-Y. Meslin, W. Rapin, A. Cousin, O. Forni, O. Gasnault, J. Lasue, N. Mangold, P. Beck, S. Maurice, R.C. Wiens, G. Berger, S. Fabre, P. Pinet, B.C. Clark, J.R. Smith, and N.L. Lanza, **Evidence for Amorphous Sulfates as the Main Carrier of Soil Hydration in Gale Crater, Mars**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 49(21), doi: 10.1029/2022GL098755, 2022. [📖](#)
- Dehouck, E., A. Cousin, N. Mangold, J. Frydenvang, O. Gasnault, O. Forni, W. Rapin, P.J. Gasda, G. Caravaca, G. David, C.C. Bedford, J. Lasue, P-Y Meslin, K. Rammelkamp, M. Desjardins, S. Le Mouélic, M. T. Thorpe, V.K. Fox, K.A. Bennett, A.B. Bryk, N.L. Lanza, S. Maurice, and R.C. Wiens, **Bedrock geochemistry and alteration history of the clay-bearing Glen Torridon region of Gale crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(12), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007103, 2022. [📖](#)
- Djachkova, M.V, I.G. Mitrofanov, S.Y. Nikiforov, D.I. Lisov, M.L. Litvak, and A.B. Sanin, **Testing Correspondance between Areas with Hydrated Minerals, as Observed by CRISM/MRO, and Spots of Enhanced Subsurface Water Content, as Found by DAN along the Traverse of Curiosity**, *Advances in Astronomy*, 2022, article ID 6672453, doi: 10.1155/2022/6672456, 2022. [📖](#)
- Fernanders, M.S., R.V. Gough, V.F. Chevrier, Z.R. Schiffman, S.B. Ushijima, G.M. Martinez, E.G. Rivera-Valentín, P.D. Archer, J.V. Clark, B. Sutter, M.A. Tolbert, **Water uptake by chlorate salts under Mars-relevant conditions**, *Icarus*, 371, article 114715, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2021.114715, 2022. [📖](#)
- Fedo, C.M., A.B. Bryk, L.A. Edgar, K.A. Bennett, V.K. Fox, W.E. Dietrich, S.G. Banham, S. Gupta, K.M. Stack, R.M.E. Williams, J.P. Grotzinger, N.T. Stein, D.M. Rubin, G. Caravaca, R.E. Arvidson, M.N. Huges, A.A. Fraeman, A.R. Vasavada, J. Schieber, and B. Sutter, **Geology and Stratigraphic Correlation of the Murray and Carolyn Shoemaker Formations Across the Glen Torridon Region, Gale Crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(9), doi: 10.1029/2022JE007408, 2022. [📖](#)
- Gabriel, S. J. G., C. Hardgrove, C. N. Achilles, E. B. Rampe, W. N. Rapin, S. Nowicki, S. Czarnecki, L. Thompson, S. Nikiforov, M. Litvak, I. Mitrofanov, D. Lisov, J. Frydenvang, A. Yen, R. C. Wiens, A. Treiman, and A. McAdam, **On an Extensive Late Hydrologic Event in Gale Crater as Indicated by Water-Rich Fracture Halos**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(12), doi: 10.1029/2020JE006600, 2022. [📖](#)
- Gasda, P.J., J. Comellas, A. Essunfeld, D. Das, A. B. Bryk, E. Dehouck, S. P. Schwenzer, L. Crossey, K. Herkenhoff, J. R. Johnson, H. Newsom, N. L. Lanza, W. Rapin, W. Goetz, P.-Y. Meslin, J. C. Bridges, R. Anderson, G. David, S. M. R. Turner, M. T. Thorpe, L. Kah, J. Frydenvang, R. Kronyak, G. Caravaca, A. Ollila, S. Le Mouélic,






- M. Nellesen, M. Hoffman, D. Fey, A. Cousin, R. C. Wiens, S. M. Clegg, S. Maurice, O. Gasnault, D. Delapp, and A. Reyes-Newell, **Overview of the Morphology and Chemistry of Diagenetic Features in the Clay-Rich Glen Torridon Unit of Gale Crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(12), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007097, 2022. [
- Gwizd, S., C. Fedo, J. Grotzinger, S. Banham, F. Rivera-Hernández, K.M. Stack, K. Siebach, M. Thorpe, L. Thompson, C. O'Connell-Cooper, N. Stein, L. Edgar, S. Gupta, D. Rubin, D. Sumner, and A.R. Vasavada, **Sedimentological and geochemical perspectives on a marginal lake environment recorded in the Hartmann's Valley and Karasburg members of the Murray formation, Gale crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(8), doi: 10.1029/2022JE007280, 2022. [
- Haber, J.T., B. Horgan, A.A. Fraeman, J.R. Johnson, J.F. Bell III, M.S. Rice, C. Seeger, N. Mangold, L. Thompson, D. Wellington, E. Cloutis, and S. Jacob, **Mineralogy of a Possible Ancient Lakeshore in the Sutton Island Member of Mt. Sharp, Gale Crater, Mars, From Mastcam Multispectral Images**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(10), doi: 10.1029/2022JE007357, 2022. [
- Hallet, B., R.S. Sletten, M. Malin, N. Mangold, R.J. Sullivan, A.G. Fairén, G. Martínez, M. Baker, J. Schieber, J. Martin-Torres, and M-P. Zorzano, **Active ground patterns near Mars' equator in the Glen Torridon region of Gale Crater**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(10), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007126, 2022. [
- House, C.H., G.M. Wong, C.R. Webster, G.J. Flesch, H.B. Franz, J.C. Stern, A. Pavlov, S.K. Atreya, J.L. Eigenbrode, A. Gilbert, A.E. Hofmann, M. Millan, A. Steele, D.P. Glavin, C.A. Malespin, and P.R. Mahaffy, **Depleted carbon isotope compositions observed at Gale crater, Mars**, *PNAS*, 119(4), doi: 10.1073/pnas.2115651119, 2022. [
- House, C.H., H.B. Franz, G.M. Wong, P.R. Mahaffy, A. Pavlov, A. Steele, S. Atreya, and C.A. Malespin, **Reply to Schoell: Implications of a temperature trend in methane evolved from Cumberland during Mars evolved gas analyses experiments**, *PNAS*, 119(30), doi: 10.1073/pnas.2207901119, 2022. [
- Hughes, M.N., R.E. Arvidson, W.E. Dietrich, M.P. Lamb, J.G. Catalano, J.P. Grotzinger, and A.B. Bryk, **Canyon Wall and Debris Deposits in Aeolis Mons, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(2), doi: 10.1029/2021JE006848, 2022. [
- Johnson, J.R., W.M. Grundy, M.T. Lemmon, W. Liang, J.F. Bell III, A.G. Hayes, and R.G. Deen, **Spectrophotometric properties of materials from the Mars Science Laboratory at Gale crater: 1. Bradbury Landing to Cooperstown**, *Planetary and Space Science*, 222, article 105563, doi: 10.1016/j.pss.2022.105563, 2022. [
- Khan, S., K.M. Stack, R.A. Yingst, and K. Bergmann, **Characterization of clasts in the Glen Torridon region of Gale crater observed by the Mars Science Laboratory Curiosity Rover**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(11), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007095, 2022. [
- Khayat, A.S.J., T.H. McConnochie, and M.D. Smith, **The annual water cycle of water vapor above gale crater as retrieved by CRISM and compared to ChemCam passive sky spectroscopy**, *Icarus*, 385, article 115136, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2022.115136, 2022. [
- McAdam, A.C., B. Sutter, P.D. Archer, H.B. Franz, G. M. Wong, J. M. T. Lewis, J. V. Clark, M. Millan, A. J. Williams, J. L. Eigenbrode, C. A. Knudson, C. Freissinet, D. P. Glavin, J. C. Stern, R. Navarro-González, C. N. Achilles, D. W. Ming, R. V. Morris, T. F. Bristow, E. B. Rampe, M. T. Thorpe, C. H. House, S. Andrejkovičová, A. B. Bryk, V. K. Fox, S. S. Johnson, P. R. Mahaffy, and C. A. Malespin, **Evolved gas analyses of sedimentary rocks from the Glen Torridon Clay-Bearing Unit, Gale crater, Mars: Results from the Mars Science Laboratory Sample Analysis at Mars Instrument Suite**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(9), doi: 10.1029/2022JE007179, 2022. [
- McLennan, S. M. **Composition of planetary crusts and planetary differentiation**. In: T. K. P. Gregg, R. M. C. Lopes and S. A. Fagents (Eds.) *Planetary Volcanism Across the Solar System* (Elsevier, Amsterdam) pp. 287-331. 2022. [
- Millan, M., A.J. Williams, A.C. McAdam, J.L. Eigenbrode, A. Steele, C. Freissinet, D.P. Glavin, C. Szopa, A. Buch, R.E. Summons, J.M.T. Lewis, G.M. Wong, C.H. House, B. Sutter, O. McIntosh, A.B. Bryk, H.B. Franz, C.

- Pozarycki, J.C. Stern, R. Navarro-Gonzalez, D.P. Archer, V. Fox, K. Bennett, S. Teinturier, C. Malespin, S.S. Johnson, and P.R. Mahaffy, **Sedimentary Organics in Glen Torridon, Gale Crater, Mars: Results from the SAM Instrument Suite and Supporting Laboratory Analyses**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(11), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007107, 2022. [
- Mitrofanov, I.G., M.L. Litvak, A.B. Sanin, A.A. Anikin, M.I. Mokrousov, D.V. Golovin, S.Y. Nikiforov, G.N. Timoshenko, and V.N. Shvetsov, **Laboratory demonstration of space gamma-ray spectroscopy with tags of Galactic cosmic rays for testing different types of Martian regolith**, *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A: Accelerators, Spectrometers, Detectors and Associated Equipment*, 1028, article 166364, doi: 10.1016/j.nima.2022.166364, 2022. [
- Mitrofanov, I.G., S.Y. Nikiforov, M.V. Djachkova, D.I. Lisov, M.L. Litvak, A.B. Sanin, and A.R. Vasavada, **Water and chlorine in the Martian subsurface along the traverse of NASA's Curiosity rover, Part I: DAN measurement profiles along the traverse**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(11), doi: 10.1029/2022JE007327, 2022. [
- O'Connell-Cooper, C.D., L.M. Thompson, J.G. Spray, J.A. Berger, R. Gellert, M. McCraig, S.J. VanBommel, and A. Yen, **Statistical analysis of the APXS-derived chemistry of the clay-bearing Glen Torridon region and Mount Sharp group, Gale crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(9), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007177, 2022. [
- Payré, V. and R. Dasgupta, **Effects of phosphorous on partial melting of the Martian Mantle and compositions of the Martian Crust**, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 327, doi: 10.1016/j.gca.2022.03.034, 2022. [
- Payré, V., M.R. Salvatore, and C.S. Edwards, **An Evolved Early Crust Exposed on Mars Revealed through Spectroscopy**, *GRL*, 49(21), doi: 10.1029/2022GL099639, 2022. [
- Payré, V., K.L. Siebach, M.T. Thorpe, P. Antoshechkina, and E.B. Rampe, **Tridymite in a lacustrine mudstone in Gale Crater, Mars: Evidence for an explosive silicic eruption during the Hesperian**, *EPSL*, 594, article 117694, doi: 10.1016/j.epsl.2022.117694, 2022. [
- Pavlov, A.A., H.L. McLain, D.P. Glavin, A. Roussel, J.P. Dworkin, J.E. Elsila, and K.M. Yocum, **Rapid Radiolytic Degradation of Amino Acids in the Martian Shallow Subsurface: Implications for the Search for Extinct Life**, *Astrobiology*, 22(9), doi: 10.1089/ast.2021.0166, 2022. [
- Rampe, E.B., B.H.N. Horgan, R.J. Smith, N.A. Scudder, E.R. Bamber, A.M. Rutledge, and R. Christoffersen, **A mineralogical study of glacial flour from Three Sisters, Oregon: An analog for a cold and icy early Mars**, *EPSL*, 584, article 117471, doi: 10.1016/j.epsl.2022.117471, 2022. [
- Rice, M.S., C. Seeger, J. Bell, F. Calef, M. St. Clair, A. Eng, A.A. Fraeman, C. Hughes, B. Horgan, S. Jacob, J. Johnson, H. Kerner, K. Kinch, M. Lemmon, C. Million, M. Starr, and D. Wellington, **Spectral diversity of rocks and soils in Mastcam observations along the Curiosity rover's traverse in Gale crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(8), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007134, 2022. [
- Rubin, D.M., M.A.G. Lapôtre, A.W. Stevens, M.P. Lamb, C.M. Fedo, J.M. Grotzinger, S. Gupta, K.M. Stack, A.R. Vasavada, S.G. Banham, A.B. Bryk, G. Caravaca, J.R. Christian, L.A. Edgar, and M.C. Malin, **Ancient Winds, Waves, and Atmosphere in Gale Crater, Mars, Inferred from Sedimentary Structures and Wave Modeling**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(4), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007162, 2022. [
- Rudolph, A., B. Horgan, J. Johnson, K. Bennett, J. Haber, J.F. Bell, V. Fox, S. Jacob, S. Maurice, E. Rampe, M. Rice, C. Seeger, and R. Wiens, **The distribution of clay minerals and their impact on diagenesis in Glen Torridon, Gale crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(10), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007098, 2022. [
- Savijärvi, H.I., G.M. Martinez, A. Vicente-Retortillo, and A.-M. Harri, **Surface energy budget at Curiosity through observations and column modeling**, *Icarus*, 376, article 114900, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2022.114900, 2022. [
- Schieber, J., K.M. Bohacs, M. Coleman, D. Bish, M.H. Reed, L. Thompson, W. Rapin, and Z. Yawar, **Mars is a mirror – Understanding the Pahrump Hills mustones from a perspective of Earth analogues**, *Sedimentology*, 69(6), doi: 10.1111/sed.13024, 2022. [

- Sheppard, R.Y., R.E. Milliken, and K.M. Robertson, **Presence of clay minerals can obscure spectral evidence of Mg sulfates: implications for orbital observations of Mars**, *Icarus*, 383, article 115083, doi: 10.1016/j.icarus.2022.115083, 2022. [\[📖\]](#)
- Smith, R.J., S. M. McLennan, B. Sutter, E. B. Rampe, E. Dehouck, K. L. Siebach, B. H. N. Horgan, V. Sun, A. McAdam, N. Mangold, D. Vaniman, M. Salvatore, M. T. Thorpe, and C. N. Achilles, **X-ray amorphous sulfur-bearing phases in sedimentary rocks of Gale crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(5), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007128, 2022. [\[📖\]](#)
- Stack, K.M., W.E. Dietrich, M.P. Lamb, R. J. Sullivan, J.R. Christian, C.E. Newman, C.D. O'Connell-Cooper, J.W. Sneed, M. Day, M. Baker, R.E. Arvidson, C.M. Fedo, S. Khan, R.M.E. Williams, K.A. Bennett, A.B. Bryk, S. Cofield, L.A. Edgar, V.K. Fox, A.A. Fraeman, C. H. House, D.M. Rubin, V.Z. Sun, J.K. Van Beek, **Orbital and In-Situ Investigation of Periodic Bedrock Ridges in Glen Torridon, Gale Crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(6), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007096, 2022. [\[📖\]](#)
- Stern, J.C., C. A. Malespin, J. L. Eigenbrode, C. R. Webster, G. Flesch, H. B. Franz, H. V. Graham, C. H. House, B. Sutter, P. D. Archer Jr., A. E. Hofmann, A. C. McAdam, D. W. Ming, R. Navarro-Gonzalez, A. Steele, C. Freissinet, and P. R. Mahaffy, **Organic carbon concentrations in a 3.5-billion-year-old lacustrine mudstones of Mars**, *PNAS*, 119(27), doi: 10.1073/pnas.2201139119. 2022. [\[📖\]](#)
- Sullivan, R., M. Baker, C. Newman, M. Turner, J. Schieber, C. Weitz, B. Hallet, D. Ellison, and M. Minitti, **The Aeolian Environment in Glen Torridon, Gale crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(8), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007174. 2022. [\[📖\]](#)
- Sutter, B., A.C. McAdam, G.M. Wong, J.V. Clark, P.D. Archer, H.B. Franz, P.J. Gasda, D.W. Ming, A. Yen, J.M.T. Lewis, S.P. Schwenzer, S.M.R. Turner, E.B. Rampe, J.L. Eigenbrode, J.C. Stern, L.M. Thompson, E. Dehouck, C. Bedford, S. Banham, A.B. Bryk, C. O'Connell-Cooper, C.S. House, M. Millan, C. Freissinet, R. Navarro-Gonzalez, P.R. Mahaffy, and C.A. Malespin, **Constraining Alteration Processes Along the Siccac Point Group Unconformity, Gale Crater, Mars: Results from the Sample Analysis at Mars Instrument**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(11), doi: 10.1029/2022JE007387. 2022. [\[📖\]](#)
- Thompson, L.M., J.G. Spray, C. O'Connell-Cooper, J.A. Berger, A. Yen, R. Gellert, N. Boyd, M.A. McCraig, and S.J. VanBommel, **Alteration at the base of the Siccac Point unconformity and further evidence for an alkaline provenance at Gale crater: Exploration of the Mount Sharp group, Greenheugh pediment cap rock contact with APXS**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(11), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007178. 2022. [\[📖\]](#)
- Thorpe, M.T., T.F. Bristow, E.B. Rampe, N.J. Tosca, J.P. Grotzinger, K.A. Bennett, C.N. Achilles, D.F. Blake, S.J. Chipera, G. Downs, R.T. Downs, S.M. Morrison, V. Tu, N. Castle, P. Craig, D.J. Des Marais, R.M. Hazen, D.W. Ming, R.V. Morris, A.H. Treiman, D.T. Vaniman, A.S. Yen, A.R. Vasavada, E. Dehouck, J.C. Bridges, J. Berger, A. McAdam, T. Peretyazhko, K.L. Siebach, A.B. Bryk, V.K. Fox, and C.M. Fedo, **Mars Science Laboratory CheMin data from the Glen Torridon region and the significance of lake-groundwater interactions in interpreting mineralogy and seimentary history**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(11), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007099. 2022. [\[📖\]](#)
- VanBommel, S.J., J.A. Berger, E.B. Rampe, and C.M. Heirwegh, **In-Situ X-ray Spectrometers in Space Exploration**, in: B.L. Drake and B.L. MacDonals (Eds.), *Advances in Portable X-ray Fluorescence Spectrometry: Instrumentation, Application and Interpretation*, 735 pages, Royal Society of Chemistry, 2022. [\[📖\]](#)
- VanBommel, S.J., R. Gellert, J.A. Berger, M.A. McCraig, C.D. O'Connell-Cooper, L.M. Thompson, A.S. Yen, N.L. Boyd, N.L. Lanza, and A.M. Ollila, **Constraining the chemical depth profile of a manganese-rich surface layer in Gale crater, Mars**, *Spectrochimica Acta Part B: Atomic Spectroscopy*, 191, article 106410, doi: 10.1016/j.sab.2022.106410. 2022. [\[📖\]](#)
- Vasavada A.R., **Mars Science Laboratory**. In: Gargaud M. et al. (eds) *Encyclopedia of Astrobiology*. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg. doi: 10.1007/978-3-642-27833-4_5552-1, 2022. [\[📖\]](#)





- Vasavada A.R., **Mission Overview and Scientific Contributions from the Mars Science Laboratory Curiosity Rover After Eight Years of Surface Operations**, *Space Science Reviews*, 218, article number 14, doi: 10.1007/s11214-022-00882-7, 2022. [
- Watkins, J.A., J.P. Grotzinger, N.T. Stein, S.G. Banham, S. Gupta, D.M. Rubin, K. Stack Morgan, K.S. Edgett, J. Frydenvang, K.L. Siebach, M.P. Lamb, D.Y. Sumner, and K.W. Lewis, **Burial and exhumation of sedimentary rocks revealed by the base Stimson erosional unconformity, Gale crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(7), doi: 10.1029/2022JE007293, 2022. [
- Weintraub, A.R., C.S. Edwards, M. Chojnacki, L.A. Edgar, L.K. Fenton, S. Piquex, and A.L. Gullikson, **Thermophysical and Compositional Properties of Paleobedforms on Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(8), doi: 10.1029/2022JE007345, 2022. [
- Weitz, C.M., K.M. Lewis, J.L. Bishop, B.J. Thompson, R.E. Arvidson, J.A. Grant, K.D. Seelos, and I. Ettenborough, **Orbital observations of a marker horizon at Gale crater**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(4), doi: 10.1029/2022JE007211, 2022. [
- Weitz, C.M., C. O'Connell-Cooper, L. Thompson, R.J. Sullivan, M. Baker, and J.A. Grant, **The Physical Properties and Geochemistry of Grains on Aeolian Bedforms at Gale Crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(11), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007061, 2022. [
- Wong, G.M., H. B. Franz, J. V. Clark, A. C. McAdam, J. M. T. Lewis, M. Millan, D. W. Ming, F. Gomez, B. Clark, J. L. Eigenbrode, R. Navarro-González, and C. H. House, **Oxidized and reduced sulfur observed by the Sample Analysis at Mars (SAM) instrument suite on the Curiosity rover within the Glen Torridon region at Gale crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(9), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007084, 2022. [
- Zurita-Zurita, S., M. de la Torre Juárez, C.E. Newman, D. Viúdez-Moreiras, H.T. Kahanpää, A.-M. Harri, M.T. Lemmon, J. Pla-García, and J.A. Rodríguez-Manfredi, **Mars Surface Pressure Oscillations as Precursors of Large Dust Storms Reaching Gale**, *JGR: Planets*, 127(8), doi: 10.1029/2021JE007005, 2022. [

2021

- Banham, S. G., S. Gupta, D. M. Rubin, K. S. Edgett, R. Barnes, J. Van Beek, J. A. Watkins, L. A. Edgar, C. M. Fedo, R. M. Williams, K. M. Stack, J. P. Grotzinger, K. Lewis, R. C. Ewing, M. Day, and A. R. Vasavada, **A Rock Record of Complex Aeolian Bedforms in a Hesperian Desert Landscape: the Stimson formation as exposed in the Murray buttes, Gale crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 126(4), doi:10.1029/2020JE006554, 2021. [
- Bennett, K. A., F. Rivera-Hernández, C. Tinker, B. Horgan, D. M. Fey, C. Edwards, L. A. Edgar, R. Kronyak, K. S. Edgett, A. Fraeman, L. C. Kah, M. Henderson, N. Stein, E. Dehouck, and A. J. Williams, **Diagenesis revealed by fine-scale features at Vera Rubin ridge, Gale crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 126(5), doi:10.1029/2019JE006311, 2021. [
- Bristow, T.F., J. P. Grotzinger, E. B. Rampe, J. Cuadros, S. J. Chipera, G. W. Downs, C. M. Fedo, J. Frydenvang, A. C. McAdam, R. V. Morris, C. N. Achilles, D. F. Blake, N. Castle, P. Craig, D. J. Des Marais, R. T. Downs, R. M. Hazen, D. W. Ming, S. M. Morrison, M. T. Thorpe, A. H. Treiman, V. Tu, D. T. Vaniman, A. S. Yen, R. Gellert, P. R. Mahaffy, R. C. Wiens, A. B. Bryk, K. A. Bennett, V. K. Fox, R. E. Millken, A. A. Fraeman, and A. R. Vasavada, **Brine-driven destruction of clay minerals in Gale crater, Mars**, *Science*, 373(6551), doi:10.1126/science.abg5449, 2021. [
- Bristow, T.F., A. Derkowski, D.F. Blake, G. Berlanga, and P. de Deckker, **A Comparative Study of Clay Mineral Authigenesis in Terrestrial and Martian Lakes; An Australian Example**, *American Journal of Science*, 321, p. 1080-1110, doi:10.2475/07.2021.03, 2021. [
- Caravaca, G., S. Le Mouélic, W. Rapin, G. Dromart, O. Gasnault, A. Fau, H.E. Newsom, N. Mangold, L. Le Deit, S. Maurice, R.C. Wiens, and N.L. Lanza, **Long-Distance 3D Reconstruction Using Photogrammetry with Curiosity's ChemCam Remote Micro-Imager in Gale Crater (Mars)**, *Remote Sensing*, 13(20), 4068, doi:10.3390/rs13204068, 2021. [

- Clark, B.C., V.M. Kolb, A. Steele, C.H. House, N.L. Lanza, P.J. Gasda, P.J., S.J. VanBommel, H.E. Newsom, and J. Martínez-Frías, **Origin of Life on Mars: Suitability and Opportunities**, *Life*, 11(539), doi:10.3390/life11060539, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Clark, J., B. Sutter, P.D. Archer, D. Ming, E. Rampe, A. McAdam, R. Navarro-González, J. Eigenbrode, D. Glavin, M-P. Zorzano, J. Martin-Torres, R. Morris, V. Tu, S.J. Ralston, and P. Mahaffy, **A Review of Sample Analysis at Mars-Evolved Gas Analysis Laboratory Analog Work Supporting the Presence of Perchlorates and Chlorates in Gale Crater, Mars**, *Minerals*, 11(5), doi:10.3390/min11050475, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Cooper, B., M. de la Torre Juárez, M. Mischna, M. M. Lemmon, G. Martínez, D. Kass, A. R. Vasavada, C. Campbell, and J. Moores, **Thermal Forcing of the Nocturnal Near Surface Environment by Martian Water Ice Clouds**, *JGR: Planets*, 126(12), doi:10.1029/2020JE006737, 2021. [🔒](#)
- David, G., P.-Y. Meslin, E. Dehouck, O. Gasnault, A. Cousin, O. Forni, G. Berger, J. Lasue, P. Pinet, R.C. Wiens, S. Maurice, J.-F. Fronton, and W. Rapin, **Laser-Induced Breakdown Spectroscopy (LIBS) characterization of granular soils: Implications for ChemCam analyses at Gale crater, Mars**, *Icarus*, article 114481, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2021.114481, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Dromart, G., L. Le Deit, W. Rapin, O. Gasnault, S. Le Mouélic, C. Quantin-Nataf, N. Mangold, D. Rubin, J. Lasue, S. Maurice, H.E. Newsom, P. Pinet, L. Scuderi, and R.C. Wiens, **Deposition and erosion of a Light-Toned Yardang-forming unit of Mt. Sharp, Gale crater, Mars**, *EPSL*, 554, article 116681, doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2020.116681, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Edgett, K.S., and R. Sarkar, **Recognition of Sedimentary Rock Occurrences in Satellite and Aerial Images of Other Worlds—Insights from Mars**, *Remote Sensing* 13(21), 4296, doi:10.3390/rs13214296, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Ehresmann, B., D.M. Hassler, C. Zeitlin, J. Guo, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, S. Khaksari, and S. Loeffler, **Natural Radiation Shielding on Mars measured with the MSL/RAD Instrument**, *JGR: Planets*, 126(8), doi:10.1029/2021JE006851, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Fox, V.K., R.J. Kupper, B.L. Ehlmann, J.G. Catalano, J. Razzell-Hollis, W.J. Abbey, D.J. Schild, R.D. Nickerson, J.C. Peters, S.M. Katz, and A.A. White, **Synthesis and characterization of Fe(III)-Fe(II)-Mg-Al smectite solid solutions and implications for planetary science**, *American Mineralogist*, 106, doi:10.2138/am-2020-7419CCBYNCND, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Fraeman, A.A., **Chapter 1 – Resolving Martian enigmas, discovering new ones: the case of Curiosity and Gale crater**, in: R.J. Soare, S.J. Conway, J-P. Williams and D.Z. Oehler (Eds.), *Mars Geological Enigmas: From the Late Noachian Epoch to the Present Day*, pp. 1-10, doi:10.1016/B978-0-12-820245-6.00001-X, Elsevier, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Gasda, P.J., R.B. Anderson, A. Cousin, O. Forni, S.M. Clegg, A. Ollila, N. Lanza, J. Frydenvang, S. Lamm, R.C. Wiens, S. Maurice, O. Gasnault, R. Beal, A. Reyes-Newell, and D. Delapp, **Quantification of manganese for ChemCam Mars and laboratory spectra using a multivariate model**, *Spectrochimica Acta Part B: Atomic Spectroscopy*, 181, article 106223, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2021.106223. [🔒](#)
- Guo, J., C. Zeitlin, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, D.M. Hassler, B. Ehresmann, S. Rafkin, J.L. Freiherr von Forstner, S. Khaksarighiri, W. Liu, and Y. Wang, **Radiation environments for future human exploration on the surface of Mars: the current understanding based on MSL/RAD dose measurements**, *Astronomy and Astrophysics Review*, 29, article 8, doi: 10.1007/s00159-021-00136-5. [🔒](#)
- Guzewich, S.D., M. de la Torre Juárez, C.E. Newman, E. Mason, M.D. Smith, N. Miller, A.S.J. Khayat, H. Kahanpää, D. Viúdez-Moreiras, and M.I. Richardson, **Gravity Wave Observations by the Mars Science Laboratory REMS Pressure Sensor and Comparison with Mesoscale Atmospheric Modeling with MarsWRF**, *JGR: Planets*, 126(8), doi:10.1029/2021JE006907. [🔒](#)
- Kahanpää, H, and D. Viúdez-Moreiras, **Modelling Martian dust devils using in-situ wind, pressure, and UV radiation measurements by Mars Science Laboratory**, *Icarus*, 359, article 114207, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2020.114207, 2021. [🔒](#)

- Lewis, J.M.T., J. L. Eigenbrode, G. M. Wong, A. C. McAdam, P. D. Archer, B. Sutter, M. Millan, R. H. Williams, M. Guzman, A. Das, E. B. Rampe, C. N. Achilles, H. B. Franz, S. Andrejkovičová, C. A. Knudson, and P. R. Mahaffy, **Pyrolysis of Oxalate, Acetate, and Perchlorate Mixtures and the Implications for Organic Salts on Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 126(4), doi:10.1029/2020JE006803, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Martin, P.E., K.A. Farley, C.A. Malespine, P.R. Mahaffy, K.S. Edgett, S. Gupta, W.E. Dietrich, M.C. Malin, K.M. Stack, and P.M. Vasconcelos, **Billion-year exposure ages in Gale crater (Mars) indicate Mount Sharp formed before the Amazonian period**, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 554, article 116667, doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2020.116667, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Mangold, N., S. Gupta, O. Gasnault, G. Dromart, J.D. Tarnas, S.F. Sholes, B. Horgan, C. Quantin-Nataf, A.J. Brown, S. Le Mouélic, R.A. Yingst, J.F. Bell, O. Beyssac, T. Bosak, F. Calef, B.L. Ehlmann, K.A. Farley, J.P. Grotzinger, K. Hickman-Lewis, S. Holm-Alwmark, L.C. Kah, J. Martinez-Frias, S.M. McLennan, S. Maurice, J.I. Nuñez, A.M. Ollila, P. Pilleri, J.W. Rice, M. Rice, J.I. Simon, D.L. Shuster, K.M. Stack, V.Z. Sun, A.H. Treiman, B.P. Weiss, R.C. Wiens, A.J. Williams, N.R. Williams, and K.H. Williford, **Perseverance rover reveals an ancient delta-lake system and flood deposits at Jezero crater, Mars**, *Science*, doi:10.1126/science.abl4051, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Martínez, G.M., A. Vicente-Retortillo, A.R. Vasavada, C.E. Newman, E. Fischer, N.O. Rennó, H. Savijärvi, M. de la Torre, L. Ordóñez-Etxeberria, M.T. Lemmon, S.D. Guzewich, T.H. McConnochie, E. Sebastián, R. Hueso, and A. Sánchez-Lavega, **The Surface Energy Budget at Gale Crater during the first 2500 sols of the Mars Science Laboratory mission**, *JGR: Planets*, 126(9), doi:10.1029/2020JE006804, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Millan, M., S. Teinturier, C.A. Malespin, J.Y. Bonnet, A. Buch, J.P. Dworkin, J.L. Eigenbrode, C. Freissinet, D.P. Glavin, R. Navarro-González, A. Srivastava, J.C. Stern, B. Sutter, C. Szopa, A.J. Williams, R.H. Williams, G.M. Wong, S.S. Johnson, and P.R. Mahaffy, **Organic molecules revealed in Mars's Bagnold Dunes by Curiosity's derivatization experiment**, *Nature Astronomy*, doi:10.1038/s41550-021-01507-9, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Rammelkamp, K., O. Gasnault, O. Forni, C.C. Bedford, E. Dehouck, A. Cousin, J. Lasue, G. David, T.S.J. Gabriel, S. Maurice, and R.C. Wiens, **Clustering supported classification of ChemCam data from Gale crater, Mars**, *Earth and Space Sciences*, article e2021EA001903, 8(12), doi:10.1029/2021EA001903, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Rapin, W, G. Dromart, D. Rubin, L. Le Deit, N. Mangold, L. A. Edgar, O. Gasnault, K. Herkenhoff, S. Le Mouélic, R. B. Anderson, S. Maurice, V. Fox, B. L. Ehlmann, J. L. Dickson, and R. C. Wiens, **Alternating wet and dry depositional environments recorded in stratigraphy of Mount Sharp at Gale crater, Mars**, *Geology*, v. 49, doi:10.1130/G48519.1, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Savijärvi, H. I., and A.-M. Harri, **Water vapor adsorption on Mars**, *Icarus*, 357, article 114270, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2020.114270, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Scheller, E. L., B. L. Ehlmann, R. Hu, D. J. Adams, and Y. L. Yung, **Long-term drying of Mars by sequestration of ocean-scale volumes of water in the crust**, *Science*, 372(6537), doi:10.1126/science.abc7717, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Sheppard, R.Y., M.T. Thorpe, A.A. Fraeman, V.K. Fox, and R.E. Milliken, **Merging Perspectives on Secondary Minerals on Mars: A Review of Ancient Water-Rock Interactions in Gale Crater Inferred from Orbital and In-Situ Observations**, *Minerals*, 11(9), doi:10.3390/min11090986, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Sheppard, R. Y., R.E. Milliken, M. Parente, and Y. Itoh, **Updated Perspectives and Hypotheses on the Mineralogy of Lower Mt. Sharp, Mars, as seen from Orbit**, *JGR: Planets*, 126(2), doi:10.1029/2020JE006372, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Smith, R.J., and B.H.N. Horgan, **Nanoscale variations in natural amorphous and nanocrystalline weathering products in mafic to intermediate volcanic terrains on Earth: Implications for amorphous detections on Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 126(5), doi:10.1029/2020JE006769, 2021. [🔒](#)
- Smith, R. J., S. M. McLennan, C. N. Achilles, E. Dehouck, B. H. N. Horgan, N. Mangold, E. B. Rampe, M. Salvatore, K. L. Siebach, and V. Sun, **X-ray amorphous components in sedimentary rocks of Gale crater, Mars: Evidence for ancient formation and long-lived aqueous activity**, *JGR: Planets*, 126(3), doi:10.1029/2020JE006782, 2021. [🔒](#)

- Thorpe, M. T., J.A. Hurowitz, and K.L. Siebach, **Source-to-Sink Terrestrial Analogs for the Paleoenvironment of Gale Crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 126(2), doi:10.1029/2020JE006530, 2021. [
- Tu, V.M., E.B. Rampe, T.F. Bristow, M.T. Thorpe, J.V. Clark, N. Castle, A.A. Fraeman, L.A. Edgar, A. McAdam, C. Bedford, C.N. Achilles, D. Blake, S.J. Chipera, P.I. Craig, D.J. Des Marais, G.W. Downs, R.T. Downs, V. Fox, J.P. Grotzinger, R.M. Hazen, D.W. Ming, R.V. Morris, S.M. Morrison, B. Pavri, J. Eigenbrode, T.S. Peretyazhko, P.C. Sarrazin, B. Sutter, A.H. Treiman, D.T. Vaniman, A.R. Vasavada, A.S. Yen, and J.C. Bridges, **A Review of the Phyllosilicates in Gale Crater as Detected by the CheMin Instrument on the Mars Science Laboratory, Curiosity Rover**, *Minerals*, 11(8), doi:10.3390/min11080847, 2021. [
- Turner, S.M.R., S.P. Schwenzer, J.C. Bridges, E.B. Rampe, C.C. Bedford, C.N. Achilles, A.C. McAdam, N. Mangold, L.J. Hicks, J. Parnell, A.A. Fraeman, and M.H. Reed, **Early diagenesis at and below Vera Rubin ridge, Gale crater, Mars**, *Meteoritics & Planetary Science*, 56(10), doi:10.1111/maps.13748, 2021. [
- Viúdez-Moreiras, D., **The ultraviolet radiation environment and shielding in pit craters and cave skylights on Mars**, *Icarus*, 370, article 114658, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2021.114658, 2021. [
- Viúdez-Moreiras, D., **A three-dimensional atmospheric dispersion model for Mars**, *Progress in Earth and Planetary Science*, 8, article 53, doi:10.1186/s40645-021-00445-4, 2021. [
- Viúdez-Moreiras, D., M. I. Richardson, and C.E. Newman, **Constraints on Emission Source Locations of Methane Detected by Mars Science Laboratory**, *JGR: Planets*, 126(12), doi:10.1029/2021JE006958, 2021. [
- Webster, C.R., P.R. Mahaffy, J. Pla-Garcia, S.C.R. Rafkin, J.E. Moores, S.K. Atreya, G.J. Flesch, C.A. Malespin, S.M. Teinturier, H. Kalucha, C.L. Smith, D. Viúdez-Moreiras, and A.R. Vasavada, **Day-night differences in Mars methane suggest nighttime containment at Gale crater**, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 650, article number A166, doi:10.1051/0004-6361/202040030, 2021. [
- Wiens, R.C., A. J. Blazon-Brown, N. Melikechi, J. Frydenvang, E. Dehouck, S.M. Clegg, D. Delapp, R.B. Anderson, A. Cousin, and S. Maurice, **Improving ChemCam LIBS long-distance elemental compositions using empirical abundance trends**, *Spectrochimica Acta Part B: Atomic Spectroscopy*, 182, article 106247, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2021.106247, 2021. [
- Yen, A. S., R.V. Morris, D.W. Ming, S.P. Schwenzer, B. Sutter, D.T. Vaniman, A.H. Treiman, R. Gellert, C.N. Achilles, J.A. Berger, D.F. Blake, N.I. Boyd, T.F. Bristow, S. Chipera, B.C. Clark, P.I. Craig, R.T. Downs, H.B. Franz, T. Gabriel, A.C. McAdams, S.M. Morrison, C.D. O'Connell-Cooper, E.B. Rampe, M.E. Schmidt, L.M. Thompson, and S. J. VanBommel, **Formation of Tridymite and Evidence for a Hydrothermal History at Gale Crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 126(3), doi:10.1029/2020JE006569, 2021. [

2020

- Abbey, W., R. Anderson, L.W. Beegle, G. Peters, J. M. Morookian, J. Biesiadecki, J. Carsten, C. Collins, K. Davis, R. Kinnett, D. Klein, S. Kuhn, C. Logan, M. Maimone, J. Melko, A. Okon, J. Reid, M. Robinson, J. Singer, V. Verma, and A.R. Vasavada, **A look back, part II: The drilling campaign of the Curiosity rover during the Mars Science Laboratory's second and third Martian years**, *Icarus*, 350, article 113885, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2020.113885, 2020. [
- Achilles, C.N., E.B. Rampe, R.T. Downs, T.F. Bristow, D.W. Ming, R.V. Morris, D.T. Vaniman, D.F. Blake, A.S. Yen, A.C. McAdam, B. Sutter, C.M. Fedo, S. Gwizd, L.M. Thompson, R. Gellert, S.M. Morrison, A.H. Treiman, J.A. Crisp, T.S.J. Gabriel, S.J. Chipera, R.M. Hazen, P.I. Craig, M.T. Thorpe, D.J. Des Marais, J.P. Grotzinger, V.M. Tu, N. Castle, G.W. Downs, T.S. Peretyazhko, R.C. Walroth, P. Sarrazin, J. M. Morookian, **Evidence for Multiple Diagenetic Episodes in Ancient Fluvial-Lacustrine Sedimentary Rocks in Gale Crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(8), doi:10.1029/2019JE006295, 2020. [

- Bedford, C.C., S.P. Schwenzer, J.C. Bridges, S. Banham, R.C. Wiens, O. Gasnault, E.B. Rampe, J. Frydenvang, and P.J. Gasda, **Geochemical variation in the Stimson formation of Gale crater: Provenance, mineral sorting, and a comparison with modern Martian dunes**, *Icarus*, 341, article 113622, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2020.113622, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Berger, J.A., R. Gellert, N.I. Boyd, P.L. King, M.A. McCraig, C.D. O'Connell-Cooper, M.E. Schmidt, J.G. Spray, L.M. Thompson, S.J.V. VanBommel, and A.S. Yen, **Elemental composition and chemical evolution of geologic materials in Gale crater, Mars: APXS results from Bradbury Landing to the Vera Rubin Ridge**, *JGR: Planets*, 12(12), doi:10.1029/2020JE006538, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Berger, J.A., M.E. Schmidt, J.L. Campbell, E.L. Flannigan, R. Gellert, D. W. Ming, and R.V. Morris, **Particle Induced X-ray Emission spectrometry (PIXE) of Hawaiian volcanics: An analogue study to evaluate the APXS field analysis of geologic materials on Mars**, *Icarus*, 345, article 113708, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2020.113708, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Campbell, C.K., A.M. Kling, S.D. Guzewich, C.L. Smith, J.L. Kloos, M.T. Lemmon, C.A. Moore, B.A. Cooper, R.M. Haberle, and J.E. Moores, **Estimating the altitudes of Martian water-ice clouds above the Mars Science Laboratory rover landing site**, *Planetary and Space Sciences*, 182, article 104785, doi:10.1016/j.pss.2019.104785, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Caravaca, G., S. Le Mouélic, N. Mangold, J. L'Haridon, L. Le Deit, and M. Massé, **3D digital outcrop model reconstruction of the Kimberly outcrop (Gale crater, Mars) and its integration into Virtual Reality for simulated geological analysis**, *Planetary and Space Science*, 182, article 104808, doi:10.1016/j.pss.2019.104808, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Clark, J.V., P.D. Archer, J.E. Gruener, D.W. Ming, V.M. Tu, P.B. Niles, and S.A. Mertzman, **JSC-Rocknest: A large-scale Mojave Mars Simulant (MMS) based soil simulant for in-situ resource utilization water-extraction studies**, *Icarus*, 351, article 113936, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2020.113936, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Clark, J.V., B. Sutter, A.C. McAdam, E.B. Rampe, P.D. Archer, D.W. Ming, R. Navarro-Gonzalez, P. Mahaffy, and T.J. Lapen, **High-temperature HCl evolutions from mixtures of perchlorates and chlorides with water-bearing phases: Implications for the Sample Analysis at Mars (SAM) instrument in Gale crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 125(2), doi:10.1029/2019JE006173, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Czarnecki, S., C. Hardgrove, P.J. Gasda, T.S.J. Gabriel, M. Starr, M. Rice, J. Frydenvang, R.C. Wiens, W. Rapin, S. Nikiforov, D. Lisov, M. Litvak, F. Calef, H. Gengl, H. Newsom, L. Thompson, and S. Nowicki, **Identification and description of a silicic volcanoclastic layer in Gale crater, Mars using active neutron interrogation**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 125(3), doi:10.1029/2019JE006180, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Das, D., P.J. Gasda, R.C. Wiens, K. Berlo, R.J. Leveille, J. Frydenvang, N. Mangold, R.E. Kronyak, S.P. Schwenzer, O. Forni, A. Cousin, S. Maurice, and O. Gasnault, **Boron and Lithium in Calcium Sulfate Veins: Tracking Precipitation of Diagenetic Materials in Vera Rubin Ridge, Gale Crater**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(8), doi:10.1029/2019JE006301, 2020. [🔒](#)
- David, G., A. Cousin, O. Forni, P.-Y. Meslin, E. Dehouck, N. Mangold, J. L'Haridon, W. Rapin, O. Gasnault, J. R. Johnson, A. M. Ollila, A. R. Newell, M. Salvatore, T. S. J. Gabriel, R. C. Wiens, and S. Maurice, **Analyses of high-iron sedimentary bedrock and diagenetic features observed with ChemCam at Vera Rubin ridge, Gale crater, Mars: calibration and characterization**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(10), doi:10.1029/2019JE006314, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Edgar, L.A., C.M. Fedo, S. Gupta, S.G. Banham, A.A. Fraeman, J.P. Grotzinger, K.M. Stack, N.T. Stein, K.A. Bennett, F. Rivera-Hernandez, V.Z. Sun, K.S. Edgett, D.M. Rubin, C. House, C., and J. Van Beek, **A lacustrine paleoenvironment recorded at Vera Rubin ridge, Gale crater: Overview of the sedimentology and stratigraphy observed by the Mars Science Laboratory Curiosity rover**, *JGR: Planets*, 125, 3, doi:10.1029/2019JE006307, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Edgett, K.S., S.G. Banham, K.A. Bennett, L.A. Edgar, C.S. Edwards, A.G. Fairén, C.M. Fedo, D.M. Fey, J.B. Garvin, J.P. Grotzinger, S. Gupta, M.J. Henderson, C. H. House, N. Mangold, S.M. McLennan, H.E. Newsom, S.K.

- Rowland, K.L. Siebach, L. Thompson, S.J. VanBommel, R.C. Wiens, R.M.E. Williams, and R.A. Yingst, **Extraformational sediment recycling on Mars**, *Geosphere*, v. 16(6), doi:10.1130/GES02244.1, 2020. [🔗](#)
- Fraeman, A.A., L.A. Edgar, E.B. Rampe, L. M. Thompson J. Frydenvang , C. M. Fedo, J. G. Catalano, W. E. Dietrich, T. S. J. Gabriel, A. R. Vasavada, J. P. Grotzinger, J. L'Haridon, N. Mangold, V. Z. Sun, C. H. House, A. B. Bryk, C. Hardgrove, S. Czarnecki , K. M. Stack, R. V. Morris, R. E. Arvidson, S. G. Banham, K. A. Bennett, J. C. Bridges, C. S. Edwards, W. W. Fischer, V. K. Fox, S. Gupta, B. H. N. Horgan, S. R. Jacob, J. R. Johnson, S. S. Johnson, D. M. Rubin, M. R. Salvatore, S. P. Schwenzer, K. L. Siebach, N. T. Stein, S. Turner, D. F. Wellington, R. C. Wiens, A. J. Williams, G. David, and G. M. Wong, **Evidence for a Diagenetic Origin of Vera Rubin Ridge, Gale Crater, Mars: Summary and Synthesis of Curiosity's Exploration Campaign**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(12), doi:10.1029/2020JE006527, 2020. [🔗](#)
- Fraeman, A.A., J. R. Johnson, R. E. Arvidson, M. S. Rice, D. F. Wellington, R. V. Morris, V. K. Fox, B. H. Horgan, S. R. Jacob, M. R. Salvatore, V. Z. Sun, P. Pinet, J. F. Bell III, R. C. Wiens, and A. R. Vasavada, **Synergistic ground and orbital observations of iron oxides on Mt. Sharp and Vera Rubin ridge**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(9), doi:10.1029/2019JE006294, 2020. [🔗](#)
- Franz, H.B., P.R. Mahaffy, C.R. Webster, G.J. Flesch, E. Raaen, C. Freissinet, S.K. Atreya, C.H. House, A.C. McAdam, C.A. Knudson, P.D. Archer Jr., J.C. Stern, A. Steele, B. Sutter, J.L. Eigenbrode, D.P. Glavin, J.M.T. Lewis, C.A. Malespin, M. Millan, D.W. Ming, R. Navarro-González, and R.E. Summons, **Indigenous and exogenous organics and surface-atmosphere cycling inferred from carbon and oxygen isotopes at Gale crater**, *Nature Astronomy*, 4, 526-532, doi:10.1038/s41550-019-0990-x, 2020. [📖](#)
- Freissinet, C., C.A. Knudson, H.V. Graham, J.M.T. Lewis, J. Lasue, A.C. McAdam, S. Teinturier, C. Szopa, E. Dehouck, R.V. Morris, C.A. Malespin and P.R. Mahaffy, **Benzoic Acid as the Preferred Precursor for the Chlorobenzene Detected on Mars: Insights from the Unique Cumberland Analog Investigation**, *The Planetary Science Journal*, 1(2), doi: doi.org/10.3847/PSJ/aba690, 2020. [🔗](#)
- Frydenvang, J., N. Mangold, R.C. Wiens, A.A. Fraeman, L.A. Edgar, C. Fedo, J. L'Haridon, C.C. Bedford, S. Gupta, J.P. Grotzinger, J.C. Bridges, B.C. Clark, E.B. Rampe, O. Gasnault, S. Maurice, P.J. Gasda, N.L. Lanza, A.M. Olilla, P.-Y. Meslin, V. Payré, F. Calef, M. Salvatore, and C.H. House, **The chemostratigraphy of the Murray formation and role of diagenesis at Vera Rubin ridge in Gale crater, Mars, as observed by the ChemCam instrument**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(9), doi:10.1029/2019JE006320, 2020. [📖](#)
- Guzewich, S.D., A.A. Fedorova, M.A. Kahre, and A.D. Toigo, **Studies of the 2018/Mars Year 34 Planet-Encircling Dust Storm**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(12), doi:10.1029/2020JE006700, 2020. [📖](#)
- Heydari, E., J.F. Schroeder, F.J. Calef, J. Van Beek, S.K. Rowland, T. J. Parker, and A.G. Fairén, **Deposits from giant floods in Gale crater and their implications for the climate of early Mars**, *Scientific Reports*, 10, article number 19099, doi:10.1038/s41598-020-75665-7, 2020. [🔗](#)
- Horgan, B.H.N., J.R. Johnson, A.A. Fraeman, M.S. Rice, C. Seeger, J.F. Bell III, K.A. Bennett, E.A. Cloutis, L.A. Edgar, J. Frydenvang, J.P. Grotzinger, J. L'Haridon, S.R. Jacob, N. Mangold, E.B. Rampe, F. Rivera-Hernandez, V.Z. Sun, L.M. Thompson, and D. Wellington, **Diagenesis of Vera Rubin ridge, Gale crater, Mars from Mastcam multispectral images**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(11), doi:10.1029/2019JE006322, 2020. [🔗](#)
- Jacob, S. R., D. F. Wellington, J. F. Bell III, C. Achilles, A. A. Fraeman, B. Horgan, J. R. Johnson, S. Maurice, G. H. Peters, E. B. Rampe, L. M. Thompson, and R.C. Wiens, **Spectral, Compositional, and Physical Properties of the Upper Murray Formation and Vera Rubin Ridge, Gale Crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(11), doi:10.1029/2019JE006290, 2020. [🔗](#)
- Kalucha, H., C.L. Smith, J. Kloos, H.M. Sapers, and J.E. Moores, **Atmospheric Dust Causes Darkness to Fall Rapidly on Mars**, *RNAAS*, 4(11), doi:10.3847/2515-5172/abc6ae, 2020. [🔗](#)
- Kerner, H.R., C.J. Hardgrove, S. Czarnecki, T.S.J. Gabriel, I.G. Mitrofanov, M.L. Litvak, A.B. Sanin, and D.I. Lisov, **Analysis of Active Neutron Measurements from the Mars Science Laboratory Dynamic Albedo of**














- Neutrinos Instrument: Intrinsic Variability, Outliers, and Implications for Future Investigations**, *Journal of Geophysical Research: Planets*, 125(5), doi:10.1029/2019JE006264, 2020. [\[📖\]](#)
- Kronyak, R. E., C. Arndt, L. C. Kah, and S. C. TerMaath, **Predicting the Mechanical and Fracture Properties of Mars Analog Sedimentary Lithologies**, *Earth and Space Science*, 7(9), doi:10.1029/2019EA000926, 2020. [\[📖\]](#)
- L'Haridon, J., N. Mangold, A. A. Fraeman, J. R. Johnson, A. Cousin, W. Rapin, G. David, E. Dehouck, V. Sun, J. Frydenvang, O. Gasnault, P. Gasda, N. Lanza, O. Forni, P.-Y. Meslin, S. P. Schwenzer, J. Bridges, B. Horgan, C. H. House, M. Salvatore, and S. Maurice, **Iron Mobility During Diagenesis at Vera Rubin Ridge, Gale Crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(11), doi:10.1029/2019JE006299, 2020. [\[📖\]](#)
- Litvak, M.L., A.B. Sanin, I.G. Mitrofanov, B. Bakhtin, I. Jun, L.M. Martinez-Sierra, A.V. Nosov, and A.S. Perkhov, **Mars neutron radiation environment from HEND/Odyssey and DAN/MSL observations**, *Planetary and Space Science*, 184, article 104866, doi:10.1016/j.pss.2020.104866, 2020. [\[📖\]](#)
- Martin, P.E., K.A. Farley, P.D. Archer, J.V. Hogancamp, K.L. Siebach, J.P. Grotzinger, and S.M. McLennan, **Reevaluation of Perchlorate in Gale Crater Rocks Suggests Geologically Recent Perchlorate Addition**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 125(2), doi:10.1029/2019JE006156, 2020. [\[📖\]](#)
- McAdam, A.C., B. Sutter, P. D. Archer, H.B. Franz, G.M. Wong, J.M.T. Lewis, J.L. Eigenbrode, J.C. Stern, C.A. Knudson, J.V. Clark, S. Andrejkovicová, D.M. Ming, R.V. Morris, C.N. Achilles, E.B. Rampe, T.F. Bristow, R. Navarro-González, P.R. Mahaffy, L.M. Thompson, R. Gellert, A.J. Williams, C.H. House, and S.S. Johnson, **Constraints on the Mineralogy and Geochemistry of the Vera Rubin ridge, Gale crater, Mars, from Mars Science Laboratory Sample Analysis at Mars Evolved Gas Analyses**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(11), doi:10.1029/2019JE006309, 2020. [\[📖\]](#)
- Millan, M., C. Szopa, A. Buch, R.E. Summons, R. Navarro-Gonzalez, P. Mahaffy, and S.S. Johnson, **Influence of Calcium Perchlorate on Organics under SAM-like Pyrolysis Conditions: Constraints on the Nature of Martian Organics**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(7), doi:10.1029/2019JE006359, 2020. [\[📖\]](#)
- Morris, R.V., E.B. Rampe, D.T. Vaniman, R. Christofferson, A.S. Yen, S.M. Morrison, D.W. Ming, C.N. Achilles, A.A. Fraeman, L. Le, V.M. Tu, J.P. Ott, A.H. Treiman, J.V. Hogancamp, T.G. Graff, M. Adams, J.C. Hamilton, S.A. Mertzman, T.F. Bristow, D.F. Blake, N. Castle, S.J. Chipera, P.I. Craig, D.J. Des Marais, G. Downs, R.T. Downs, R.M. Hazen, J.-M. Moorkian, and M. Thorpe, **Hydrothermal Precipitation of Sanidine (Adularia) Having Full Al,Si Structural Disorder and Specular Hematite at Maunakea Volcao (Hawai'i) and at Gale Crater (Mars)**, *JGR:Planets*, 125(9), doi:10.1029/2019JE006324, 2020. [\[📖\]](#)
- Nikiforov, S. Y., I.G. Mitrofanov, M.L. Litvak, D.I. Lisov, M.V. Djachkova, I. Jun, C.G. Tate, A.B. Sanin, **Assessment of water content in martian subsurface along the traverse of the Curiosity rover based on passive measurements of the DAN instrument**, *Icarus*, 346, 113818, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2020.113818, 2020. [\[📖\]](#)
- Peretyazhko, T.S., S.J. Ralston, B. Sutter, and D.W. Ming, **Evidence for Adsorption of Chlorine Species on Iron (III) (Hydr)oxides in the Sheepbed Mudstone, Gale Crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 125, 5, doi:10.1029/2019/JE006220, 2020. [\[📖\]](#)
- Rampe, E.B., D.F. Blake, T.F. Bristow, D.W. Ming, D.T. Vaniman, R.V. Morris, C.N. Achilles, S.J. Chipera, S.M. Morrison, V.M. Tu, A.S. Yen, N. Castle, G.W. Downs, R.T. Downs, J.P. Grotzinger, R.M. Hazen, A.H. Treiman, T.S. Peretyazkho, D.J. Des Marais, R.C. Walroth, P.I. Craig, J.A. Crisp, B. Lafuente, J.M. Morookian, P.C. Sarrazin, M.T. Thorpe, J.C. Bridges, L.A. Edgar, C.M. Fedo, C. Freissient, R. Gellert, P.R. Mahaffy, H.E. Newsom, J.R. Johnson, L.C. Kah, K.L. Siebach, J. Schieber, V.Z. Sun, A.R. Vasavada, C. Webster, D. Wellington, R.C. Wiens, and the MSL Science Team, **Mineralogy and geochemistry of sedimentary rocks and eolian sediments in Gale crater, Mars: A review after six Earth years of exploration with Curiosity**, *Geochemistry*, 80(2), 125605, doi:10.1016/j.chemer.2020.125605, 2020. [\[📖\]](#)
- Rampe, E.B., T.F. Bristow, R.V. Morris, S.M. Morrison, C.N. Achilles, D.W. Ming, D.T. Vaniman, D.F. Blake, V.M. Tu, S.J. Chipera, A.S. Yen, T.S. Peretyazhko, R.T. Downs, R.M. Hazen, A.H. Treiman, J.P. Grotzinger, N. Castle, P.I. Craig, D.J. Des Marais, M.T. Thorpe, R.C. Walroth, G.W. Downs, A.A. Fraeman, K.L. Siebach, R.












- Gellert, B. Lafuente, A.C. McAdam, P.-Y. Meslin, B. Sutter, and M.R. Salvatore, **Mineralogy of Vera Rubin Ridge from the Mars Science Laboratory CheMin Instrument**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(9), doi:10.1029/2019JE006306, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Rivera-Hernández, F., D.Y. Sumner, N. Mangold, S.G. Banham, K.S. Edgett, C.M. Fedo, S. Gupta, S. Gwizd, E. Heydari, S. Maurice, M. Nachon, H. Newsom, J. Schieber, K. Stack-Morgan, N. Stein, and R.C. Wiens, **Grain Size Variations in the Murray Formation: Stratigraphic Evidence for Changing Depositional Environments in Gale Crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 125(2):e2019JE006230, doi:10.1029/2019JE006230, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Savijärvi, H., G. Martinez, A.-M. Harri, and M. Paton, **Curiosity observations and column model integrations for a Martian global dust event**, *Icarus*, 337, article 113515, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2019.113515, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Schieber, J., M.E. Minitti, R. Sullivan, K.S. Edgett, M.C. Malin, T. Parker, and F. Calef, **Engraved on the rocks – aeolian abrasion of martian mudstone exposure and their relationship to modern wind patterns in Gale Crater, Mars**, *The Depositional Record*, 6(3), doi:10.1002/dep2.110, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Smith, C.L., M. Lemmon, J.E. Moores, S.D. Guzewich, T.H. McConnochie, C.E. Newman, A.S.J. Khayat, M. Battalio, C.A. Moore, and D. Ellison, **The Line-of-Sight Extinction record at Gale Crater as observed by MSL's Mastcam and Navcam through ~2500 sols**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(11), doi: 0.1029/2020JE006465, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Stein, N.T., D.P. Quinn, J.P. Grotzinger, C. Fedo, B.L. Ehlmann, K. M. Stack, L.A. Edgar, A.A. Fraeman, and R. Deen, **Regional structural orientation of the Mt. Sharp group revealed by in-situ dip measurements and stratigraphic correlations on the Vera Rubin ridge**, *JGR: Planets*, 125, 5, doi:10.1029/2019JE006298, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Sullivan, R., J.F. Kok, I. Katra, and H. Yizhaq, **A Broad Continuum of Aeolian Impact Ripple Morphologies on Mars is Enabled by Low Wind Dynamic Pressure**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(10), doi:10.1029/2020JE006485, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Szopa, C., C. Freissinet, D.P. Glavin, M. Millan, A. Buch, H.B. Franz, R.E. Summons, D.Y. Sumner, B. Sutter, J.L. Eigenbrode, R.H. Williams, R. Navarro-González, M. Guzman, C. Malespin, S. Teinturier, P.R. Mahaffy, and M. Cabane, **First Detections of Dichlorobenzene Isomers and Trichloromethylpropane from Organic Matter Indigenous to Mars Mudstone in Gale Crater, Mars: Results from the Sample Analysis at Mars Instrument Onboard the Curiosity Rover**, *Astrobiology*, 20(2), doi:10.1089/ast.2018.1908, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Thomas, N.H., B.L. Ehlmann, W. Rapin, F. Rivera-Hernández, N.T. Stein, J. Frydenvang, T. Gabriel, P.-Y. Meslin, S. Maurice, and R.C. Wiens, **Hydrogen Variability in the Murray Formation, Gale Crater, Mars**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(9), doi:10.1029/2019JE006289, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Thompson, L.M., J.A. Berger, J.G. Spray, A.A. Fraeman, M.A. McCraig, C.D. O'Connell-Cooper, M.E. Schmidt, S. VanBommel, R. Gellert, A. Yen, and N.I. Boyd, **APXS-derived compositional characteristics of Vera Rubin Ridge and Murray formation, Gale crater, Mars: Geochemical implications for the origin of the ridge**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(10), doi:10.1029/2019JE006319, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Treiman, A.H., J. Filiberto, and E.G. Rivera-Valentín, **How Good is “Good Enough?” Major Elemental Chemical Analyses of Planetary Basalts by Spacecraft Instruments**, *The Planetary Science Journal*, 1(3), doi:10.3847/PSJ/abbc05, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Vicente-Retortillo, A., G. M. Martínez, N. O. Rennó, M. T. Lemmon, M. de la Torre-Juárez and J. Gómez-Elvira, **In Situ UV Measurements by MSL/REMS: Dust Deposition and Angular Response Corrections**, *Space Science Reviews*, 216, 97, doi:10.1007/s11214-020-00722-6, 2020. [🔒](#)
- Viúdez-Moreiras, D., R.E. Arvidson, J. Gómez-Elvira, C. Webster, C.E. Newman, P. Mahaffy, and A.R. Vasavada, **Advective Fluxes in the Martian Regolith as a Mechanism Driving Methane and Other Trace Gas Emissions to the Atmosphere**, *Geophysical Research Letter*, 47(3), doi:10.1029/2019GL085694, 2020. [🔒](#)

- Viúdez-Moreiras, D., C. E. Newman, F. Forget, M. Lemmon, D. Banfield, A. Spiga, A. Lepinette, J. A. Rodriguez-Manfredi, J. Gómez-Elvira, J. Pla-García, N. Muller, M. Grott, and the TWINS/InSight team, **Effects of a Large Dust Storm in the Near-Surface Atmosphere as Measured by InSight in Elysium Planitia, Mars. Comparison with Contemporaneous Measurements by Mars Science Laboratory**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(9), doi:10.1029/2020JE006493, 2020. [\[📖\]](#)
- Webster, C.R., P.R. Mahaffy, S.K. Atreya, G.J. Flesch, C.A. Malespin, and A.R. Vasavada, **Curiosity Mars methane measurements are not confused by ozone**, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 641, L3, doi:10.1051/0004-6361/202038815, 2020. [\[🔗\]](#)
- Wiens, R.C., K.S. Edgett, K.M. Stack, W.E. Dietrich, A.B. Bryk, N. Mangold, C. Bedford, P. Gasda, A. Farien, L. Thompson, J. Johnson, O. Gasnault, S. Clegg, A. Cousin, O. Forni, J. Frydenvang, N. Lanza, S. Maurice, H. Newsom, A. Ollila, V. Payré, F. Rivera-Hernandez, A. Vasavada, **Origin and composition of three heterolithic boulder- and cobble-bearing deposits overlying the Murray and Stimson formations, Gale Crater, Mars**. *Icarus*, 350, article 113897, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2020.113897, 2020. [\[🔗\]](#)
- Wiens, R.C., X. Wan, J. Lasue, and S. Maurice. **Chapter 20 – Laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy in planetary science**, in *Laser-Induced Breakdown Spectroscopy (Second Edition)*, pages 441-471, doi:10.1016/B978-0-12-818829-3.00020-4, 2020. [\[📖\]](#)
- Williams, J., M. Day, M. Chojnacki, and M. Rice, **Scarp orientation in regions of active aeolian erosion on Mars**, *Icarus*, 335, article 113384, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2019.07.018, 2020. [\[📖\]](#)
- Wong, G.M., J.M.T. Lewis, C.A. Knudson, M. Millan, A.C. McAdam, J.L. Eigenbrode, S. Andrejkovicová, F. Gómez, R. Navarro-González, and C.H. House, **Detection of reduced sulfur on Vera Rubin ridge by quadratic discriminant analysis of volatiles observed during evolved gas analysis**, *JGR: Planets*, 125(8), doi:10.1029/2019JE006304, 2020. [\[📖\]](#)
- Yingst, R.A., J.K. Bartley, T.J. Chidsey, B.A. Cohen, B.M. Hynek, L.C. Kah, M.E. Minitti, M.D. Vanden Berg, R.M.E. Williams, M. Adams, S. Black, M.R. El-Maarry, J. Gemperline, R. Kronyak, and M. Lotto, **Is a Linear or a Walkabout Protocol More Efficient When Using a Rover to Choose Biologically Relevant Samples in a Small Region of Interest?**, *Astrobiology*, 20(3), doi:10.1089/ast.2019.2090, 2020. [\[🔗\]](#)
- Yingst, R.A., S. Bray, K. Herkenhoff, M. Lemmon, M.E. Minitti, M.E. Schmidt, K.S. Edgett, D.M. Fey, and L. Kah, **Dust cover on Curiosity's Mars Hand Lens Imager (MAHLI) calibration target: Implications for deposition and removal mechanisms**, *Icarus*, 351(15), article 113872, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2020.113872, 2020. [\[🔗\]](#)





2019

- Abbey, W., R. Anderson, L. Beegle, J. Hurowitz, K. Williford, G. Peters, J.M. Morookian, C. Collins, J. Feldman, R. Kinnett, L. Jandura, D. Limonadi, C. Logan, S. McCloskey, J. Melko, A. Okon, M. Robinson, C. Roumeliotis, C. Seybold, J. Singer, and N. Warner, **A look back: The drilling campaign of the Curiosity rover during the Mars Science Laboratory's Prime Mission**, *Icarus*, 319:1-13, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2018.09.004, 2019. [\[📖\]](#)
- Bedford, C.C., J.C. Bridges, S.P. Schwenzer, R.C. Wiens, E.B. Rampe, J. Frydenvang, and P.J. Gasda, **Alteration trends and geochemical source region characteristics preserved in the fluviolacustrine sedimentary record of Gale crater, Mars**, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 246:234-266, doi:10.1016/j.gca.2018.11.031, 2019. [\[📖\]](#)
- Buch, A., I. Belmahdi, C. Szopa, C. Freissinet, D.P. Glavin, M. Millan, R. Summons, D. Coscia, S. Teinturier, J.-Y. Bonnet, Y. He, M. Cabane, R. Navarro-Gonzalez, C.A. Malespin, J. Stern, J. Eigenbrode, P.R. Mahaffy, and S.S. Johnson, **Role of the Tenax® adsorbent in the interpretation of the EGA and GC-MS analyses performed with the Sample Analysis at Mars in Gale crater**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 124(11), 2819-2851, doi:10.1029/2019JE005973, 2019. [\[📖\]](#)




- Campbell, J.L., D.D. Thomson, E.L. Flannigan, N.G. Holmes, D.W. Tesselaar, and S. VanBommel, **A re-examination of the fundamental parameters approach to calibration of the Curiosity rover alpha particle X-ray spectrometer**, *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section B*, 447:22-29, doi:10.1016/j.nimb.2019.03.036, 2019. 
- Chide, B., S. Maurice, N. Murdoch, J. Lasue, B. Bousquet, X. Jacob, A. Cousin, O. Forni, O. Gasnault, P.-Y. Meslin, J.-F. Fronton, M. Bassas-Portús, A. Cadu, A. Sournac, D. Mimoun, and R.C. Wiens, **Listening to laser sparks: A link between Laser-Induced Breakdown Spectroscopy, acoustic measurements and crater morphology**, *Spectrochimica Acta Part B: Atomic Spectroscopy*, 153:40-60, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2019.01.008, 2019. 
- Cohen, B.A., C.A. Malespin, K.A. Farley, P.E. Martin, Y. Cho, and P.R. Mahaffy, **In situ geochronology on Mars and the development of future instrumentation**, *Astrobiology*, 19(11), doi:10.1089/ast2018.1871, 2019. 
- Cooper, B.A., J.E. Moores, D.J. Ellison, J.L. Kloos, C.L. Smith, S.D. Guzewich, and C.L. Campbell, **Constraints on Mars Aphelion Cloud Belt phase function and ice crystal geometries**, *Planetary and Space Science*, 168:62-72, doi:10.1016/j.pss.2019.01.005, 2019. 
- Gough, R.V., K.M. Primm, E.G. Rivera-Valentín, G.M. Martínez, and M.A. Tolbert, **Solid-solid hydration and dehydration of Mars-relevant chlorine salts: Implications for Gale Crater and RSL locations**, *Icarus*, 321:1-13, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2018.10.034, 2019. 
- Grant, J.A., and S.A. Wilson, **Evidence for late alluvial activity in Gale Crater, Mars**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 46(13):7287-7294, doi:10.1029/2019GL083444, 2019. 
- Guo, J., Wimmer-Schweingruber, R.F., Wang, Y., Grande, M., Matthiä, D., Zeitlin, C., Ehresmann, B., and D.M. Hassler, **The Pivot Energy of Solar Energetic Particles Affecting the Martian Surface Radiation Environment**, *Astrophysical Journal Letters*, 883, L12, doi: 10.3847/2041-8213/ab3ec2, 2019. 
- Guzewich, S.D., M. Lemmon, C.L. Smith, G. Martínez, Á. de Vicente-Retortillo, C.E. Newman, M. Baker, C. Campbell, B. Cooper, J. Gómez-Elvira, A.-M. Harri, D. Hassler, F.J. Martin-Torres, T. McConnochie, J.E. Moores, H. Kahanpää, A. Khayat, M.I. Richardson, M.D. Smith, R. Sullivan, M. de la Torre Juarez, A.R. Vasavada, D. Viúdez-Moreiras, C. Zeitlin, and M.-P. Zorzano Mier, **Mars Science Laboratory observations of the 2018/Mars Year 34 global dust storm**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 46(1):71-79, doi:10.1029/2018GL080839, 2019. 
- Jakosky, B.M., **The CO₂ inventory on Mars**, *Planetary and Space Science*, 175:52-59, doi:10.1016/j.pss.2019.06.002, 2019. 
- Kronyak, R.E., L.C. Kah, K.S. Edgett, S.J. VanBommel, L.M. Thompson, R.C. Wiens, V.Z. Sun, and M. Nachon, **Mineral-filled fractures as indicators of multigenerational fluid flow in the Pahrump Hills member of the Murray formation, Gale crater, Mars**, *Earth and Space Science*, 6(2):238-265, doi:10.1029/2018EA000482, 2019. 
- Kronyak, R.E., L.C. Kah, N.B. Miklusicak, K.S. Edgett, V.Z. Sun, A.B. Bryk, and R.M.E. Williams, **Extensive polygonal fracture network in Siccar point group Strata: Fracture mechanisms and implications for fluid circulation in gale crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 124:2613-2634, doi:10.1029/2019JE006125, 2019. 
- Lemmon, M.T., S.D. Guzewich, T. McConnochie, A. de Vicente-Retortillo, G. Martínez, M.D. Smith, J.F. Bell III, D. Wellington, and S. Jacob, **Large dust aerosol sizes seen during the 2018 Martian global dust event by the Curiosity rover**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 46, doi:10.1029/2019GL084407, 2019. 
- Lewis, K.W., S. Peters, K. Gonter, S. Morrison, N. Schmerr, A.R. Vasavada, and T. Gabriel, **A surface gravity traverse on Mars indicates low bedrock density at Gale crater**, *Science*, 363(6426):535-537, doi:10.1126/science.aat0738, 2019. 











- Mangold, N., E. Dehouck, C. Fedo, O. Forni, C. Achilles, T. Bristow, R.T. Downs, J. Frydenvang, O. Gasnault, J. L'Haridon, L. Le Deit, S. Maurice, S.M. McLennan, P.-Y. Meslin, S. Morrison, H.E. Newsom, E. Rampe, W. Rapin, F. Rivera-Hernandez, M. Salvatore, and R.C. Wiens, **Chemical alteration of fine-grained sedimentary rocks at Gale crater**, *Icarus*, 321:619-631, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2018.11.004, 2019. 
- McLennan, S.M., J.P. Grotzinger, J.A. Hurowitz, and N.J. Tosca, **The sedimentary cycle on early Mars**, *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 47:91-118, doi:10.1146/annurev-earth-053018-060332, 2019. 
- Millan, M., C. Szopa, A. Buch, M. Cabane, P. Mahaffy, and S.S. Johnson, **Performance of the SAM gas chromatographic columns under simulated flight operating conditions for the analysis of chlorohydrocarbons on Mars**, *Journal of Chromatography A*, 1598:183-195, doi:10.1016/j.chroma.2019.03.064, 2019. 
- Minitti, M., M.C. Malin, J.K. Van Beek, M. Caplinger, J.N. Maki, M. Ravine, F.J. Calef III, L.A. Edgar, D. Harker, K.E. Herkenhoff, L.C. Kah, M.R. Kennedy, G.M. Krezoski, R.E. Kronyak, L. Lipkaman, B. Nixon, S.K. Rowland, J. Scheiber, J.F. Schroeder, K.M. Stack, R.M.E. Williams, and R.A. Yingst, **Distribution of primary and secondary features in the Pahrump Hills outcrop (Gale crater, Mars) as seen in a Mars Descent Imager (MARDI) "sidewalk" mosaic**, *Icarus*, 328:194-209, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2019.03.005, 2019. 
- Moore, C.A., J.E. Moores, C.E. Newman, M.T. Lemmon, S.D. Guzewich, and M. Battalio, **Vertical and horizontal heterogeneity of atmospheric dust loading in northern Gale Crater, Mars**, *Icarus*, 329:197-206, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2019.03.041, 2019. 
- Moores, J.E., R.V. Gough, G.M. Martinez, P.-Y. Meslin, C.L. Smith, S.K. Atreya, P.R. Mahaffy, C.E. Newman, and C.R. Webster, **Methane seasonal cycle at Gale Crater on Mars consistent with regolith adsorption and diffusion**, *Nature Geoscience*, 12(5):321-325, doi:10.1038/s41561-019-0313-y, 2019. 
- Moores, J.E., P.L. King, C.L. Smith, G.M. Martinez, C.E. Newman, S.D. Guzewich, P.-Y. Meslin, C.R. Webster, P.R. Mahaffy, S.K. Atreya, and A.C. Schuerger, **The methane diurnal variation and microseepage flux at Gale crater, Mars as constrained by the ExoMars Trace Gas Orbiter and Curiosity observations**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 46(16):9430-9438, doi:10.1029/2019GL083800, 2019. 
- Navarro-González, R., K.F. Navarro, P. Coll, C.P. McKay, J.C. Stern, B. Sutter, P.D. Archer Jr., A. Buch, M. Cabane, P.G. Conrad, J.L. Eigenbrode, H.B. Franz, C. Freissinet, D.P. Glavin, J.V. Hogancamp, A.C. McAdam, C.A. Malespin, F.J. Martín-Torres, D.W. Ming, R.V. Morris, B. Prats, F. Raulin, J.A. Rodriguez-Manfredi, C. Szopa, M.-P. Zorzano-Mier, P.R. Mahaffy, S. Atreya, M.G. Trainer, and A.R. Vasavada, **Abiotic input of fixed nitrogen by bolide impacts to Gale crater during the Hesperian: Insights from the Mars Science Laboratory**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 124(1):94-113, doi:10.1029/2018JE005852, 2019. 
- Newman, C.E., H. Kahanpää, M.I. Richardson, G.M. Martinez, A. Vicente-Retortillo, and M. Lemmon, **MarsWRF Convective Vortex and Dust Devil Predictions for Gale Crater Over 3 Mars Years and Comparison with MSL-REMS Observations**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 124(12):3442-3468, doi:10.1029/2019JE006082, 2019. 
- Payré, V., C. Fabre, V. Sautter, A. Cousin, N. Mangold, L. Le Deit, O. Forni, W. Goetz, R.C. Wiens, O. Gasnault, P.-Y. Meslin, J. Lasue, W. Rapin, B. Clark, M. Nachon, N.L. Lanza, and S. Maurice, **Copper enrichments in the Kimberley formation in Gale crater, Mars: Evidence for a Cu deposit at the source**, *Icarus*, 321:736-751, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2018.12.015, 2019. 
- Peretyazhko, T.S., M.J. Pan, D.W. Ming, E.B. Rampe, R.V. Morris, and D.G. Agresti, **Reaction of Akaganeite with Mars-Relevant Anions**, *ACS Earth Space Chemistry*, 3(2), doi:10.1021/acsearthspacechem.8b00173, 2019. 














- Pla-Garcia, J., S.C.R. Raffin, Ö. Karatekin, and E. Gloesener, **Comparing MSL Curiosity rover TLS-SAM methane measurements with Mars Regional Atmospheric Modeling System atmospheric transport experiments**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 124:2141-2167, doi:10.1029/2018JE005824, 2019. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Rapin, W., B.L. Ehlmann, G. Dromart, J. Schieber, N.H. Thomas, W.W. Fischer, V.K. Fox, N.T. Stein, M. Nachon, B.C. Clark, L.C. Kah, L. Thompson, H.A. Meyer, T.S.J. Gabriel, C. Hardgrove, N. Mangold, F. Rivera-Hernandez, R.C. Wiens, and A.R. Vasavada, **An interval of high salinity in ancient Gale crater lake on Mars**, *Nature Geoscience*, 12:889-895, doi:10.1038/s41561-019-0458-8, 2019. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Rivera-Hernández, F., D.Y. Sumner, N. Mangold, K.M. Stack, O. Forni, H. Newsom, A. Williams, M. Nachon, J. L'Haridon, O. Gasnault, R. Wiens, and S. Maurice, **Using ChemCam LIBS data to constrain grain size in rocks on Mars: Proof of concept and application to rocks at Yellowknife Bay and Pahrump Hills, Gale crater**, *Icarus*, 321:82-98, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2018.10.023, 2019. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Salvatore, M., K. Truitt, K. Roszell, N. Lanza, E. Rampe, N. Mangold, E. Dehouck, R. Wiens, and S. Clegg, **Investigating the role of anhydrous oxidative weathering on sedimentary rocks in the Transantarctic Mountains and implications for the modern weathering of sedimentary lithologies on Mars**, *Icarus*, 319:669-684, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2018.10.007, 2019. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Savijärvi, H., T.H. McConnochie, A.-M. Harri, and M. Paton, **Annual and diurnal vapor cycles at Curiosity from observations and column modeling**, *Icarus*, 319:485-490, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2018.10.008, 2019. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Savijarvi, H., T.H. McConnochie, A.-M. Harri, and M. Paton, **Water vapor mixing ratios and air temperatures for three martian years from Curiosity**, *Icarus*, 326:170-175, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2019.03.020, 2019. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Schröder, S., K. Rammelkamp, D.S. Vogt, O. Gasnault, and H.-W. Hübers, **Contribution of a martian atmosphere to laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy (LIBS) data and testing its emission characteristics for normalization applications**, *Icarus*, 325:1-15, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2019.02.017, 2019. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Smith, C.L., J.E. Moores, M. Lemmon, S.D. Guzewich, C.A. Moore, D. Ellison, and A.S.J. Khayat, **Visibility and line-of-sight extinction estimates in Gale Crater during the 2018/MY34 global dust storm**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 46(14):9414-9421, doi:10.1029/2019GL083788, 2019. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Stack, K.M., J.P. Grotzinger, M.P. Lamb, S. Gupta, D.M. Rubin, L.C. Kah, L.A. Edgar, D.M. Fey, J.A. Hurowitz, M. McBride, F. Rivera-Hernández, D.Y. Sumner, J.K. Van Beek, R.M.E. Williams, and R. A. Yingst, **Evidence for plunging river plume deposits in the Pahrump Hills member of the Murray formation, Gale crater, Mars**, *Sedimentology*, 66(5):1768-1802, doi:10.1111/sed.12558, 2019. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Sun, V.Z., K.M. Stack, L.C. Kah, L. Thompson, W. Fischer, A.J. Williams, S.S. Johnson, R.C. Wiens, R.E. Kronyak, M. Nachon, C.H. House, and S. VanBommel, **Late-stage diagenetic concretions in the Murray Formation, Gale crater, Mars**, *Icarus*, 321:866-890, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2018.12.030, 2019. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Sutter, B., A.C. McAdam, and P.R. Mahaffy, **Chapter 12 - Volatile Detections in Gale Crater Sediment and Sedimentary Rock: Results from the Mars Science Laboratory's Sample Analysis at Mars Instrument**, in: J. Filiberto and S.P. Schwenzer (Eds.), *Volatiles in the Martian Crust*, pp. 369-392, doi:10.1016/B978-0-12-804191-8.00012-X, Amsterdam, Netherlands: Elsevier, 2019. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Tate, C.G., J. Moersch, I. Mitrofanov, M. Litvak, P. Bellutta, W.V. Boynton, N. Cagle, B. Ehresmann, F. Fedosov, D. Golovin, C. Hardgrove, K. Harshman, D.M. Hassler, I. Jun, A.S. Kozyrev, D. Lisov, A. Malakhov, M. Mischna, S. Nikiforov, A.B. Sanin, R. Starr, A. Vostrukhin, and C. Zeitlin, **Mars Science Laboratory Dynamic Albedo of Neutrons passive mode data and results from sols 753 to 1292: Pahrump Hills to Naukluft Plateau**, *Icarus*, 330:75-90, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2019.04.029, 2019. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Thomas, N.H., B.L. Ehlmann, P.-Y. Meslin, W. Rapin, D.E. Anderson, F. Rivera-Hernández, O. Forni, S. Schröder, A. Cousin, N. Mangold, R. Gellert, O. Gasnault, and R.C. Wiens, **Mars Science Laboratory observations of chloride salts in Gale Crater, Mars**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 46(19):10754-10763, doi:10.1029/2019GL082764, 2019. [\[🔒\]](#)













- Trainer, M.G., M.H. Wong, T.H. McConnochie, H.B. Franz, S.K. Atreya, P.G. Conrad, F. Lefèvre, P.R. Mahaffy, C.A. Malespin, H.L.K. Manning, J. Martín-Torres, G.M. Martínez, C.P. McKay, R. Navarro-González, Á. Vicente-Retortillo, C.R. Webster, and M.-P. Zorzano, **Seasonal variations in atmospheric composition as measured in Gale Crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 124, 11 doi:10.1029/2019JE006175, 2019. 
- VanBommel, S.J., R. Gellert, J.A. Berger, A.S. Yen, and N.J. Boyd, **Mars Science Laboratory Alpha Particle X-ray spectrometer trace elements: Situational sensitivity to Co, Ni, Cu, Zn, Ga, Ge, and Br**, *Acta Astronautica*, 165:32-42, doi:10.1016/j.actaastro.2019.08.026, 2019. 
- VanBommel, S.J., R. Gellert, N.I. Boyd, and J.U. Hanania, **Empirical simulations for further characterization of the Mars Science Laboratory Alpha Particle X-ray Spectrometer: An introduction to the ACES program**, *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section B*, 441:79-87, doi:10.1016/j.nimb.2018.12.040, 2019. 
- Viúdez-Moreiras, D., J. Gómez-Elvira, C.E. Newman, S. Navarro, M. Marin, J. Torres, M. de la Torre-Juárez, and the MSL team, **Gale surface wind characterization based on the Mars Science Laboratory REMS dataset. Part I: Wind retrieval and Gale's wind speeds and directions**, *Icarus*, 319:909-925, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2018.10.011, 2019. 
- Viúdez-Moreiras, D., J. Gómez-Elvira, C.E. Newman, S. Navarro, M. Marin, J. Torres, M. de la Torre-Juárez, and the MSL team, **Gale surface wind characterization based on the Mars Science Laboratory REMS Dataset. Part II: Wind probability distributions**, *Icarus*, 319:645-656, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2018.10.010, 2019. 
- Viúdez-Moreiras, D., C.E. Newman, M. de la Torre, G. Martínez, S. Guzewich, M. Lemmon, J. Pla-García, M.D. Smith, A.-M. Harri, M. Genzer, A. Vicente-Retortillo, A. Lepinette, J.A. Rodríguez-Manfredi, A.R. Vasavada, and J. Gómez-Elvira, **Effects of the MY34/2018 Global dust storm as measured by MSL REMS in Gale Crater**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 124(7):1899-1912, doi:10.1029/2019JE005985, 2019. 
- Williams, A.J., J. Eigenbrode, M. Floyd, M.B. Wilhelm, S. O'Reilly, S.S. Johnson, K.L. Craft, C.A. Knudson, S. Adrejkovičová, J.M.T. Lewis, A. Buch, D.P. Glavin, C. Freissinet, R.H. Williams, C. Szopa, R.E. Summons, A. McAdam, K. Benison, R. Navarro-González, C. Malespin, and P.R. Mahaffy, **Recovery of fatty acids from mineralogic Mars analogs by TMAH thermochemolysis for the Sample Analysis at Mars wet chemistry experiment on the Curiosity rover**, *Astrobiology*, 19(4):522-546, doi:10.1089/ast.2018.1819, 2019. 
- Zeitlin, C., D.M. Hassler, B. Ehresmann, S.C.R. Rafkin, J. Guo, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, T. Berger, and D. Matthiä, **Measurements of radiation quality factor on Mars with the Mars Science Laboratory Radiation Assessment Detector**, *Life Sciences in Space Research*, 22:89-97, doi:10.1016/j.lssr.2019.07.010, 2019. 












2018


- Anderson, R.B., L.A. Edgar, D.M. Rubin, K.W. Lewis, and C. Newman, **Complex bedding geometry in the upper portion of Aeolis Mons, Gale crater, Mars**, *Icarus*, 314:246-264. doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2018.06.009, 2018. 
- Arvidson, R.E., and J.G. Catalano, **Chapter 4 - Martian habitability as inferred from landed mission observations**, in: N.A. Cabrol and E.A. Grin (Eds.), *From Habitability to Life on Mars*, pp. 77-126, doi:10.1016/B978-0-12-809935-3.00004-9, Amsterdam, Netherlands: Elsevier, 2018. 
- Baker, M.M., M.G.A. Lapotre, M.E. Minitti, C.E. Newman, R. Sullivan, C.M. Weitz, D.M. Rubin, A.R. Vasavada, N.T. Bridges, and K.W. Lewis, **The Bagnold Dunes in southern summer: Active sediment transport on Mars observed by the Curiosity rover**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45(17):8853-8863, doi:10.1029/2018GL079040, 2018. 


- Baker, M.M., C.E. Newman, M.G.A. Lapotre, R. Sullivan, N.T. Bridges, and K.W. Lewis, **Coarse sediment transport in the modern Martian environment**, *Journal of Geophysical Research*, 123(6):1380-1394, doi:10.1002/2017JE005513, 2018. 
- Banham, S.G., S. Gupta, D.M. Rubin, J.A. Watkins, D.Y. Sumner, K.S. Edgett, J.P. Grotzinger, K.W. Lewis, L.A. Edgar, K.M. Stack-Morgan, R. Barnes, J.F. Bell III, M.D. Day, R.C. Ewing, M.G.A. Lapotre, N.T. Stein, F. Rivera-Hernandez, F. and A.R. Vasavada, **Ancient Martian aeolian processes and palaeomorphology reconstructed from the Stimson formation on the lower slope of Aeolis Mons, Gale crater, Mars**, *Sedimentology*, 65(4):993-1042, doi:10.1111/sed.12469, 2018. 
- Bennett, K.A., J.R. Hill, K.C. Murray, C.S. Edwards, J.F. Bell III, and P.R. Christensen, **THEMIS-VIS investigations of sand at Gale crater**, *Earth and Space Science*, 5(8):352-363, doi:10.1029/2018EA000380, 2018. 
- Bridges, N.T., and B.L. Ehlmann, **The Mars Science Laboratory (MSL) Bagnold Dunes Campaign, Phase I: Overview and introduction to the special issue**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 123(1):3-19, doi:10.1002/2017JE005401, 2018. 
- Bristow, T.F., E.B. Rampe, C.N. Achilles, D.F. Blake, S.J. Chipera, P. Craig, J.A. Crisp, D.J. Des Marais, R.T. Downs, R. Gellert, J.P. Grotzinger, S. Gupta, R.M. Hazen, B. Horgan, J.V. Hogancamp, N. Mangold, P.R. Mahaffy, A.C. McAdam, D.W. Ming, J.M. Morookian, R.V. Morris, S.M. Morrison, A.H. Treiman, D.T. Vaniman, A.R. Vasavada, and A.S. Yen, **Clay mineral diversity and abundance in sedimentary rocks of Gale crater, Mars**, *Science Advances*, 4(6), article eaar3330, doi:10.1126/sciadv.aar3330, 2018. 
- Campbell, J.L., B. Ganly, C.M. Heirwegh, and J.A. Maxwell, **Separation of detector non-linearity issues and multiple ionization satellites in alpha-particle PIXE**, *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section B*, 414:38-44, doi:10.1016/j.nimb.2017.10.001, 2018. 
- Edgar, L.A., S. Gupta, D.M. Rubin, K.W. Lewis, G.A. Kocurek, R.B. Anderson, J.F. Bell III, G. Dromart, K.S. Edgett, J.P. Grotzinger, C. Hardgrove, L.C. Kah, R. Leveille, M.C. Malin, N. Mangold, R.E. Milliken, M. Minitti, M. Palucis, M. Rice, S.K. Rowland, J. Schieber, K.M. Stack, D.Y. Sumner, R.C. Wiens, R.M.E. Williams, and A.J. Williams, **Shaler: *in situ* analysis of a fluvial sedimentary deposit on Mars**, *Sedimentology*, 65(1):96-122, doi:10.1111/sed.12370, 2018. 
- Edgett, K.S., and H.E. Newsom, **Dust deposited from eolian suspension on natural and spaceflight hardware surfaces in Gale crater as observed using Curiosity's Mars Hand Lens Imager (MAHLI)**, Chapter 5 in: J.S. Levine, D. Winterhalter, and R.L. Kershmann (Eds.), *Dust in the Atmosphere of Mars and its Impact on Human Exploration*, pp. 81-104, Newcastle upon Tyne, U.K.: Cambridge Scholars Publishing, 2018.
- Edwards, C.S., S. Piqueux, V.E. Hamilton, R.L. Fergason, K.E. Herkenhoff, A.R. Vasavada, K.A. Bennett, L. Sacks, K. Lewis, and M.D. Smith, **The thermophysical properties of the Bagnold Dunes, Mars: Ground-truthing orbital data**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 123(5):1307-1326, doi:10.1029/2017JE005501, 2018. 
- Ehresmann, B., D.M. Hassler, C. Zeitlin, J. Guo, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, D. Matthiä, H. Lohf, S. Burmeister, S.C.R. Rafkin, T. Berger, and G. Reitz, **Energetic particle radiation environment observed by RAD on the surface of Mars during the September 2017 event**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45(11):5305-5311, doi:10.1029/2018GL077801, 2018. 
- Eigenbrode, J.L., R.E. Summons, A. Steele, C. Freissinet, M. Millan, R. Navarro-González, B. Sutter, A.C. McAdam, H.B. Franz, D.P. Glavin, P.D. Archer Jr., P.R. Mahaffy, P.G. Conrad, J.A. Hurowitz, J.P. Grotzinger, S. Gupta, D.W. Ming, D.Y. Sumner, C. Szopa, C. Malespin, A. Buch, and P. Coll, **Organic matter preserved in 3-billion-year-old mudstones at Gale crater, Mars**, *Science*, 360(6393):1096-1101, doi:10.1126/science.aas9185, 2018. 
- Gabriel, T.S.J., C. Hardgrove, S. Czarnecki, L. Rampe, W. Rapin, C.N. Achilles, D. Sullivan, S.F. Nowicki, L. Thompson, M. Litvak, I. Mitrofanov, and R.T. Downs, **Water abundance of dunes in Gale crater, Mars from**


- active neutron experiments and implications for amorphous phases**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45(23):12766-12775, doi:10.1029/2018GL079045, 2018. [
- Guo, J., M. Dumbović, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, M. Temmer, H. Lohf, Y. Wang, A. Veronig, D.M. Hassler, L.M. Mays, C. Zeitlin, B. Ehresmann, O. Witasse, J.L. Freiherr von Forstner, B. Heber, M. Holmström, and A. Posner, **Modeling the evolution and propagation of 10 September 2017 CMEs and SEPs arriving at Mars constrained by remote sensing and in situ measurement**, *Space Weather*, 16(8):1156-1169, doi:10.1029/2018SW001973, 2018. [
- Guo, J., R. Lillis, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, C. Zeitlin, P. Simonson, A. Rahmati, A. Posner, A. Papaioannou, N. Lundt, C. Lee, D. Larson, J. Halekas, D.M. Hassler, B. Ehresmann, P. Dunn, and S. Böttcher, **Measurements of Forbush decreases at Mars: both by MSL on ground and by MAVEN in orbit**, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 611, A79, doi:10.1051/0004-6361/201732087, 2018. [
- Haberle, R.M., M. de la Torre Juárez, M.A. Kahre, D.M. Kass, J.R. Barnes, J.L. Hollingsworth, A.-M. Harri, and H. Kahanpää, **Detection of Northern Hemisphere transient eddies at Gale Crater Mars**, *Icarus*, 307:150-160, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2018.02.013, 2018. [
- Hassler, D.M., C. Zeitlin, B. Ehresmann, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, J. Guo, D. Matthiä, S. Rafkin, T. Berger, and G. Reitz, **Space weather on the surface of Mars: Impact of the September 2017 events**, *Space Weather*, 16(11):1702-1708, doi:10.1029/2018SW001959, 2018. [
- Hogancamp, J.V., B. Sutter, R.V. Morris, P.D. Archer, D.W. Ming, E.B. Rampe, P. Mahaffy, and R. Navarro-Gonzalez, **Chlorate/Fe-bearing phase mixtures as a possible source of oxygen and chlorine detected by the sample analysis at Mars instrument in Gale Crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 123(11):2920-2938, doi:10.1029/2018JE005691, 2018. [
- Johnson, J.R., J.F. Bell III, S. Bender, E. Cloutis, B. Ehlmann, A. Fraeman, O. Gasnault, S. Maurice, P. Pinet, L. Thompson, D. Wellington, and R.C. Wiens, **Bagnold Dunes campaign Phase 2: Visible/near-infrared reflectance spectroscopy of longitudinal ripple sands**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45(18):9480-9487, doi:10.1029/2018GL079025, 2018. [
- Kah, L.C., K.M. Stack, J.L. Eigenbrode, R.A. Yingst, and K.S. Edgett, **Syn depositional precipitation of calcium sulfate in Gale Crater, Mars**, *Terra Nova*, 30(6):431-439, doi:10.1111/ter.12359, 2018. [
- Kerner, H.R., J.F. Bell III, and H.B. Amor, **Context-dependent image quality assessment of JPEG compressed Mars Science Laboratory Mastcam images using convolutional neural networks**, *Computers & Geosciences*, 118:109-121, doi:10.1016/j.cageo.2018.06.001, 2018. [
- Kloos, J.L., J.E. Moores, J.A. Whiteway, and M. Aggarwal, **Interannual and diurnal variability in water ice clouds observed from MSL over two Martian years**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 123(1):233-245, doi:10.1002/2017JE005314, 2018. [
- Lapotre, M.G.A., and E.B. Rampe, **Curiosity's investigation of the Bagnold Dunes, Gale crater: Overview of the two-phase scientific campaign and the introduction to the special collection**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45(19):10200-10210, doi:10.1029/2018GL079032, 2018. [
- Lapotre, M.G.A., R.C. Ewing, C.M. Weitz, K.W. Lewis, M.P. Lamb, B.L. Ehlmann, and D.M. Rubin, **Morphologic diversity of martian ripples: Implications for large-ripple formation**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45(19):10229-10239, doi:10.1029/2018GL079029, 2018. [
- Lasue, J., A. Cousin, P.-Y. Meslin, N. Mangold, R.C. Wiens, G. Berger, E. Dehouck, O. Forni, W. Goetz, O. Gasnault, W. Rapin, S. Schroeder, A. Ollila, J. Johnson, S. Le Mouélic, S. Maurice, R. Anderson, D. Blaney, B. Clark, S.M. Clegg, C. d'Uston, C. Fabre, N. Lanza, M.B. Madsen, J. Martin-Torres, N. Melikechi, H. Newsom, V. Sautter, and M.P. Zorzano, **Martian eolian dust probed by ChemCam**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45(20):10968-10977, doi:10.1029/2018GL079210, 2018. [


- Lewis, J.M.T., J. Najorka, J.S. Watson, and M.A. Sephton, **The search for Hesperian organic matter on Mars: Pyrolysis studies of sediments rich in sulphur and iron**, *Astrobiology*, 18(4):454-464, doi:10.1089/ast2017.1717, 2018. 
- L'Haridon, J.L., N. Mangold, P.-Y. Meslin, J. Johnson, W. Rapin, O. Forni, A. Cousin, V. Payré, E. Dehouck, M. Nachon, L. Le Deit, O. Gasnault, S. Maurice, and R.C. Wiens, **Chemical variability in mineralized veins observed by ChemCam on the lower slopes of Mount Sharp in Gale crater, Mars**, *Icarus*, 311:69-86, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2018.01.028, 2018. 
- Lisov, D.I., M.L. Litvak, A.S. Kozyrev, I.G. Mitrofanov, and A.B. Sanin, **Data processing results for the active neutron measurements by the DAN instrument on the Curiosity rover**, *Astronomy Letters*, 44(7):482-489, doi:10.1134/S10633773718070034, 2018. 
- McConnochie, T.H., M.D. Smith, M.J. Wolff, S. Bender, M. Lemmon, R.C. Wiens, S. Maurice, O. Gasnault, J. Lasue, P.-Y. Meslin, A.-M. Harri, M. Genzer, O. Kempainen, G.M. Martínez, L. DeFlores, D. Blaney, J.R. Johnson, and J.F. Bell III, **Retrieval of water vapor column abundance and aerosol properties from ChemCam passive sky spectroscopy**, *Icarus*, 307:294-326, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2017.10.043, 2018. 
- Miller, N., M. de la Torre Juárez, and L. Tamppari, **The effect of Bagnold dune slopes on the short timescale air temperature fluctuations at Gale crater on Mars**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45(21):11588-11594, doi:10.1029/2018GL080542, 2018. 
- Morrison, S.M., R.T. Downs, D.F. Blake, A. Prabhu, A. Eleish, D.T. Vaniman, D.W. Ming, E.B. Rampe, R.M. Hazen, C.N. Achilles, A.H. Treiman, A.S. Yen, R.V. Morris, T.F. Bristow, S.J. Chipera, P.C. Sarrazin, K.V. Fendrich, J.M. Morookian, J.D. Farmer, D.J. Des Marais, and P.I. Craig, **Relationships between unit-cell parameters and composition for rock-forming minerals on Earth, Mars, and other extraterrestrial bodies**, *American Mineralogist*, 103(6):848-856, doi:10.2138/am-2018-6123, 2018. 
- Morrison, S.M., R.T. Downs, D.F. Blake, D.T. Vaniman, D.W. Ming, R.M. Hazen, A.H. Treiman, C.N. Achilles, A.S. Yen, R.V. Morris, E.B. Rampe, T.F. Bristow, S.J. Chipera, P.C. Sarrazin, R. Gellert, K.V. Fendrich, J.M. Morookian, J.D. Farmer, D.J. Des Marais, and P.I. Craig, **Crystal chemistry of martian minerals from Bradbury Landing through Naukluff Plateau, Gale crater, Mars**, *American Mineralogist*, 103(6):857-871, doi:10.2138/am-2018-6124, 2018. 
- O'Connell-Cooper, C.D., L.M. Thompson, J.G. Spray, J.A. Berger, S.J. VanBommel, R. Gellert, N.I. Boyd, and E. DeSouza, **Chemical diversity of sands within the linear and barchan dunes of the Bagnold Dunes, Gale Crater, as revealed by APXS onboard Curiosity**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45(18):9460-9470, doi:10.1029/2018GL079026, 2018. 
- Paton, M.D., A.-M. Harri, and H. Savijärvi, **Measurement of Martian boundary layer winds by the displacement of jettisoned lander hardware**, *Icarus*, 309:345-362, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2018.03.020, 2018. 
- Peretyazhko, T.S., D.W. Ming, E.B. Rampe, R.V. Morris, and D.G. Agresti, **Effect of solution pH and chloride concentration of akaganeite precipitation: Implications for akaganeite formation on Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 123, doi:10.1029/2018JE005630, 2018. 
- Peters, G.H., E.M. Carey, R.C. Anderson, W.J. Abbey, R. Kinnett, J.A. Watkins, M. Schemel, M.O. Lashore, M.D. Chasek, W. Green, L.W. Beegle, and A.R. Vasavada, **Uniaxial compressive strengths of rocks drilled at Gale crater, Mars**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45(1):108-116, doi:10.1002/2017GL075965, 2018. 
- Rampe, E.B., M.G.A. Lapotre, T.F. Bristow, R.E. Arvidson, R.V. Morris, C.N. Achilles, C. Weitz, D.F. Blake, D.W. Ming, S.M. Morrison, D.T. Vaniman, S.J. Chipera, R.T. Downs, J.P. Grotzinger, R.M. Hazen, T.S. Peretyazhko, B. Sutter, V. Tu, A.S. Yen, B. Horgan, N. Castle, P.I. Craig, D.J. Des Marais, J. Farmer, R. Gellert, A.C. McAdam, J.M. Morookian, P.C. Sarrazin, and A.H. Treiman, **Sand mineralogy within the Bagnold Dunes, Gale crater, as observed in situ and from orbit**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45(18):9488-9497, doi:10.1029/2018GL079073, 2018. 

- Rapin, W., B. Chauviré, T.S.J. Gabriel, A.C. McAdam, B.L. Ehlmann, C. Hardgrove, P.-Y. Meslin, B. Rondeau, E. Dehouck, H.B. Franz, N. Mangold, S.J. Chipera, R.C. Wiens, J. Frydenvang, and S. Schröder, **In situ analysis of opal in Gale crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 123(8):1955-1972, doi:10.1029/2017JE005483, 2018. 
- Richardson, M.I., and C.E. Newman, **On the relationship between surface pressure, terrain elevation, and air temperature. Part I: The large diurnal surface pressure range at Gale Crater, Mars and its origin due to lateral hydrostatic adjustment**, *Planetary and Space Science*, 164:132-157, doi:10.1016/j.pss.2018.07.003, 2018. 
- Rivera-Hernandez, F., D.Y. Sumner, T.J. Mackey, I. Hawes, and D.T. Andersen, **In a PICL: The sedimentary deposits and facies of perennially ice-covered lakes**, *Sedimentology*, 66(3):917-939, doi:10.1111/sed.12522, 2018. 
- Schmidt, M.E., G.M. Perrett, S.L. Bray, N.J. Bradley, R.E. Lee, J.A. Berger, J.L. Campbell, C. Ly, S.W. Squyres, and D. Tesselaar, **Dusty rocks in Gale crater: Assessing areal coverage and separating dust and rock contributions in APXS analyses**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 123(7):1649-1673, doi:10.1029/2018JE005553, 2018. 
- Smith, R.J., E.B. Rampe, B.H.N. Horgan, and E. Dehouck, **Deriving amorphous component abundance and composition of rocks and sediments on Earth and Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 123(10):2485-2505, doi:10.1029/2018JE005612, 2018. 
- Stein, N., J.P. Grotzinger, J.Schieber, N. Mangold, B. Hallet, H. Newsom, K.M. Stack, J.A. Berger, L. Thompson, K.L. Siebach, A. Cousin, S. Le Mouélic, M. Minitti, D.Y. Sumner, C. Fedo, C.H. House, S. Gupta, A.R. Vasavada, R. Gellert, R.C. Wiens, J. Frydenvang, O. Forni, P.Y. Meslin, V. Payré, and E. Dehouck, **Desiccation cracks provide evidence of lake drying on Mars, Sutton Island member, Murray formation, Gale Crater**, *Geology*, 46(6):515-518, doi:10.1130/G40005.1, 2018. 
- Stern, J.C., B. Sutter, P.D. Archer, J.L. Eigenbrode, A.C. McAdam, H.B. Franz, C. Knudson, D.W. Ming, G. Wong, C. Freissinet, C.A. Malespin, R. Navarro-Gonzalez, C. Szopa, and P.R. Mahaffy, **Major volatiles evolved from eolian materials in Gale crater**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45(19):10240-10248, doi:10.1029/2018GL079059, 2018. 
- Tate, C.G., J. Moersch, I. Jun, I. Mitrofanov, M. Litvak, W.V. Boynton, D. Drake, F. Fedosov, D. Golovin, C. Hardgrove, K. Harshman, A.S. Kozyrev, R. Kuzmin, D. Lisov, E. Maclennan, A. Malakhov, M. Mischna, M. Mokrousov, S. Nikiforov, A.B. Sanin, R. Starr, and A. Vostrukhin, **Observed diurnal variations in Mars Science Laboratory Dynamic Albedo of Neutrons passive mode data**, *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A*, 892:70-83, doi:10.1016/j.nima.2018.02.100, 2018. 
- Thomas, N.H., B.L. Ehlmann, D.E. Anderson, S.M. Clegg, O. Forni, S. Schröder, W. Rapin, P.-Y. Meslin, J. Lasue, D.M. Delapp, M.D. Dyar, O. Gasnault, R.C. Wiens, and S. Maurice, **Characterization of hydrogen in basaltic materials with laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy (LIBS) for application to MSL ChemCam data**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 123(8):1996-2021, doi:10.1029/2017JE005467, 2018. 
- Vaniman, D.T., G.M. Martínez, E.B. Rampe, T.F. Bristow, D.F. Blake, A.S. Yen, D.W. Ming, W. Rapin, P.-Y. Meslin, J.M. Morookian, R.T. Downs, S.J. Chipera, R.V. Morris, S.M. Morrison, A.H. Treiman, C.N. Achilles, K. Robertson, J.P. Grotzinger, R.M. Hazen, R.C. Wiens, and D.Y. Sumner, **Gypsum, bassanite, and anhydrite at Gale crater, Mars**, *American Mineralogist*, 103:1011-1020, doi:10.2138/am-2018-6346, 2018. 
- Vicente-Retortillo, Á., G.M. Martínez, N. Renno, C.E. Newman, I. Ordonez-Etxeberria, M.T. Lemmon, M.I. Richardson, R. Hueso, and A. Sánchez-Lavega, **Seasonal deposition and lifting of dust on Mars as observed by the Curiosity rover**, *Scientific Reports*, 8, article 17576, doi:10.1038/s41598-018-35946-8, 2018. 
- Webster, C.R., P.R. Mahaffy, S.K. Atreya, J.E. Moores, G.J. Flesch, C. Malespin, C.P. McKay, G. Martinez, C.L. Smith, J. Martin-Torres, J. Gomez-Elvira, M.-P. Zorzano, M.H. Wong, M.G. Trainer, A. Steele, D. Archer Jr., B. Sutter, P.J. Coll, C. Freissinet, P.-Y. Meslin, R.V. Gough, C.H. House, A. Pavlov, J.L. Eigenbrode, D.P.


Glavin, J.C. Pearson, D. Keymeulen, L.E. Christensen, S.P. Schwenzer, R. Navarro-Gonzalez, J. Pla-Garcia, S.C.R. Rafkin, Á. Vicente-Retortillo, H. Kahanpää, D. Viudez-Moreiras, M.D. Smith, A.-M. Harri, M. Genzer, D.M. Hassler, M. Lemmon, J. Crisp, S.P. Sander, R.W. Zurek, and A.R. Vasavada, **Background levels of methane in Mars' atmosphere show strong seasonal variations**, *Science*, 360(6993):1093-1096, doi:10.1126/science.aaq0131, 2018. 


Weitz, C.M., R.J. Sullivan, M.G.A. Lapotre, S.K. Rowland, J.A. Grant, M. Baker, and R.A. Yingst, **Sand grain sizes and shapes in eolian bedforms at Gale crater, Mars**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45(18):9471-9479, doi:10.1029/2018GL078972, 2018. 


Williams, R.M.E., M.C. Malin, K.M. Stack, and D.M. Rubin, **Assessment of Aeolis Palus stratigraphic relationships based on bench-forming strata in the Kylie and the Kimberley regions of Gale crater, Mars**, *Icarus*, 309:84-104, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2018.02.028, 2018. 


Zeitlin, C., D.M. Hassler, J. Guo, B. Ehresmann, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, S.C.R. Rafkin, J.L. Freiherr von Forstner, H. Lohf, T. Berger, D. Matthiae, and G. Reitz, **Analysis of the radiation hazard observed by RAD on the surface of Mars during the September 2017 solar particle event**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 45(12):5845-5851, doi:10.1029/2018GL077760, 2018. 


2017


Achilles, C.N., R.T. Downs, D.W. Ming, E.B. Rampe, R.V. Morris, A.H. Treiman, S.M. Morrison, D.F. Blake, D.T. Vaniman, R.C. Ewing, S.J. Chipera, A.S. Yen, T.F. Bristow, B.L. Ehlmann, R. Gellert, R.M. Hazen, K.V. Fendrich, P.I. Craig, J.P. Grotzinger, D.J. Des Marais, J.D. Farmer, P.C. Sarrazin, and J.M. Morookian, **Mineralogy of an active eolian sediment from the Namib dune, Gale crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(11):2344-2361, doi:10.1002/2017JE005262, 2017. 

Anderson, D.E., B.L. Ehlmann, O. Forni, S.M. Clegg, A. Cousin, N.H. Thomas, J. Lasue, D.M. Delapp, R.E. McInroy, O. Gasnault, M.D. Dyar, S. Schröder, S. Maurice, and R.C. Wiens, **Characterization of LIBS emission lines for the identification of chlorides, carbonates, and sulfates in salt/basalt mixtures for the application to MSL ChemCam data**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(4):744-770, doi:10.1002/2016JE005164, 2017. 


Anderson, R.B., S.M. Clegg, J. Frydenvang, R.C. Wiens, S. McLennan, R.V. Morris, B. Ehlmann, and M.D. Dyar, **Improved accuracy in quantitative laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy using sub-models**, *Spectrochimica Acta Part B: Atomic Spectroscopy*, 129:49-57, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2016.12.002, 2017. 

Appel, J.K., J. Köehler, J. Guo, B. Ehresmann, C. Zeitlin, D. Matthä, H. Lohf, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, D. Hassler, D.E. Brinza, E. Böhm, S. Böttcher, C. Martin, S. Burmeister, G. Reitz, S. Rafkin, A. Posner, J. Peterson, and G. Weigle, **Detecting upward directed charged particle fluxes in the Mars Science Laboratory Radiation Assessment Detector**, *Earth and Space Science*, 5(1):2-18, doi:10.1002/2016EA000240, 2017. 

Arvidson, R.E., P. DeGrosse Jr., J.P. Grotzinger, M.C. Heverly, J. Shechet, S.J. Moreland, M.A. Newby, N. Stein, A.C. Steffy, F. Zhou, A.M. Zastrow, A.R. Vasavada, A.A. Fraeman, and E.K. Stilly, **Relating geologic units and mobility system kinematics contributing to Curiosity wheel damage at Gale Crater, Mars**, *Journal of Terramechanics*, 73:73-93, doi:10.1016/j.jterra.2017.03.001, 2017. 

Arvidson, R.E., K.D. Iagnemma, M. Maimone, A.A. Fraeman, F. Zhou, M.C. Heverly, P. Bellutta, D. Rubin, N.T. Stein, J.P. Grotzinger, and A.R. Vasavada, **Mars Science Laboratory Curiosity rover megaripple crossings up to sol 710 in Gale Crater**, *Journal of Field Robotics*, 34(3):495-518, doi:10.1002/rob.21647, 2017. 












Bell III, J.F., A. Godber, S. McNair, M.A. Caplinger, J.N. Maki, M.T. Lemmon, J. Van Beek, M.C. Malin, D. Wellington, K.M. Kinch, M.B. Madsen, C. Hardgrove, M.A. Ravine, E. Jensen, D. Harker, R.B. Anderson, K.E. Herkenhoff, R.V. Morris, E. Cisneros, and R.G. Deen, **The Mars Science Laboratory Curiosity rover**













Legend:  = Non-Open-access journal site  = Free version available










- Mastcam instruments: Preflight and in-flight calibration, validation, and data archiving**, *Earth and Space Science*, 4(7):396-452, doi:10.1002/2016EA000219, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Berger, J.A., M.E. Schmidt, R. Gellert, N.I. Boyd, E.D. Desouza, R.L. Flemming, M.R.M. Izawa, D.W. Ming, G.M. Perrett, E.B. Rampe, L.M. Thompson, S.J.V. VanBommel, and A.S. Yen, **Zinc and germanium in the sedimentary rocks of Gale Crater on Mars indicate hydrothermal enrichment followed by diagenetic fractionation**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(8):1747-1772, doi:10.1002/2017JE005290, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Breves, E.A., K. Lepore, M.D. Dyar, S.C. Bender, R.L. Tokar, and T. Boucher, **Laser-induced breakdown spectra of rock powders at variable ablation and collection angles under Mars-analog conditions**, *Spectrochimica Acta Part B: Atomic Spectroscopy*, 137:486-58, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2017.09.002, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Bridges, N.T., R. Sullivan, C.E. Newman, S. Navarro, J. van Beek, R.C. Ewing, F. Ayoub, S. Silvestro, O. Gasnault, S. Le Mouélic, M.G.A. Lapotre, and W. Rapin, **Martian aeolian activity at the Bagnold Dunes, Gale Crater: The view from the surface and orbit**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(10):2077-2110, doi:10.1002/2017JE005263, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Bristow, T.F., R.M. Haberle, D.F. Blake, D.J. Des Marais, J.L. Eigenbrode, A.G. Fairén, J.P. Grotzinger, K.M. Stack, M.A. Mischna, E.B. Rampe, K.L. Siebach, B. Sutter, D.T. Vaniman, and A.R. Vasavada, **Low Hesperian P_{CO2} constrained from in situ mineralogical analysis at Gale Crater, Mars**, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 114(9):2166-2170, doi:10.1073/pnas.1616649114, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Buz, J., B.L. Ehlmann, L. Pan, and J.P. Grotzinger, **Mineralogy and stratigraphy of the Gale crater rim, wall, and floor units**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(5):1090-1118, doi:10.1002/2016JE005163, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Clegg, S.M., R.C. Wiens, R. Anderson, O. Forni, J. Frydenvang, J. Lasue, A. Cousin, V. Payré, T. Boucher, M.D. Dyar, S.M. McLennan, R.V. Morris, T.G. Graff, S.A. Mertzman, B.L. Ehlmann, I. Belgacem, H. Newsom, B.C. Clark, N. Melikechi, A. Mezzacappa, R.E. McInroy, R. Martinz, P. Gasda, O. Gasnault, and S. Maurice, **Recalibration of the Mars Science Laboratory ChemCam instrument with an expanded geochemical database**, *Spectrochimica Acta Part B: Atomic Spectroscopy*, 129:64-85, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2016.12.003, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Cousin, A., E. Dehouck, P.-Y. Meslin, O. Forni, A.J. Williams, N. Stein, O. Gasnault, N. Bridges, B. Ehlmann, S. Schröder, V. Payré, W. Rapin, P. Pinet, V. Sautter, N. Lanza, J. Lasue, S. Maurice, and R.C. Wiens, **Geochemistry of the Bagnold dune field as observed by ChemCam and comparison with other aeolian deposits at Gale Crater**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(10):2144-2162, doi:10.1002/2017JE005261, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Cousin, A., V. Sautter, V. Payré, O. Forni, N. Mangold, O. Gasnault, L. Le Deit, J. Johnson, S. Maurice, M. Salvatore, R.C. Wiens, P. Gasda, and W. Rapin, **Classification of igneous rocks analyzed by ChemCam at Gale crater, Mars**, *Icarus*, 288:265-283, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2017.01.014, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Cucinotta, F.A., and E. Cacao, **Non-targeted effects models predict significantly higher Mars mission cancer risk than targeted effects models**, *Scientific Reports*, 7, article 1832, doi:10.1038/s41598-017-02087-3, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Dehouck, E., S.M. McLennan, E.C. Sklute, and M.D. Dyar, **Stability and fate of ferrihydrite during episodes of water/rock interactions on early Mars: An experimental approach**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(2):358-382, doi:10.1002/2016JE005222, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Dequaire, T., P.-Y. Malespin, P. Beck, M. Jaber, A. Cousin, W. Rapin, J. Lasne, O. Gasnault, S. Maurice, A. Buch, C. Szopa, and P. Coll, and the MSL Science Team, **Analysis of carbon and nitrogen signatures with laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy; the quest for organics under Mars-like conditions**, *Spectrochimica Acta Part B: Atomic Spectroscopy*, 131:8-17, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2017.02.015, 2017. [🔒](#)

- Dietrich, W.E., M.C. Palucis, R.M.E. Williams, K.W. Lewis, F. Rivera-Hernandez, and D.Y. Sumner, **Fluvial gravels on Mars: Analysis and implications**, Chapter 28 in: D. Tsutsumi and J.B. Laronne (Eds.), *Gravel-Bed Rivers: Processes and Disasters*, pp. 755-783, doi:10.1002/9781118971437.ch28, Wiley-Blackwell, Chichester, West Sussex, U.K., 2017. [\[📖\]](#)
- Edwards, P.H., J.C. Bridges, R. Wiens, R. Anderson, D. Dyar, M. Fisk, L. Thompson, P. Gasda, J. Filiberto, S.P. Schwenzer, D. Blaney, and I. Hutchinson, **Basalt-trachybasalt samples in Gale Crater, Mars**, *Meteoritics & Planetary Science*, 52(11):2931-2410, doi:10.1111/maps.12953, 2017. [\[📖\]](#)
- Ehlmann, B.L., K.S. Edgett, B. Sutter, C.N. Achilles, M.L. Litvak, M.G.A. Lapotre, R. Sullivan, A.A. Fraeman, R.E. Arvidson, D.F. Blake, N.T. Bridges, P.G. Conrad, A. Cousin, R.T. Downs, T.S.J. Gabriel, R. Gellert, V.E. Hamilton, C. Hardgrove, J.R. Johnson, S. Kuhn, P.R. Mahaffy, S. Maurice, M. McHenry, P.-Y. Meslin, D.W. Ming, M.E. Minitti, J.M. Morookian, R.V. Morris, C.D. O'Connell-Cooper, P.C. Pinet, S.K. Rowland, S. Schröder, K.L. Siebach, N.T. Stein, L.M. Thompson, D.T. Vaniman, A.R. Vasavada, D.F. Wellington, R.C. Wiens, and A.S. Yen, **Chemistry, mineralogy, and grain properties at Namib and High dunes, Bagnold dune field, Gale crater, Mars: A synthesis of Curiosity rover observations**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(12):2510-2543, doi:10.1002/2017JE005267, 2017. [\[📖\]](#)
- Ehresmann, B., C.J. Zeitlin, D.M. Hassler, D. Matthiä, J. Guo, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, J.K. Appel, D.E. Brinza, S.C.R. Rafkin, S.I. Böttcher, S. Burmeister, H. Lohf, C. Martin, E. Böhm, and G. Reitz, **The charged particle radiation environment on Mars measured by MSL/RAD from November 15, 2015 to January 15, 2016**, *Life Sciences in Space Research*, 14:3-11, doi:10.1016/j.lssr.2017.07.004, 2017. [\[📖\]](#)
- Ewing, R.C., M.G.A. Lapotre, K.W. Lewis, M. Day, N. Stein, D.M. Rubin, R. Sullivan, S. Banham, M.P. Lamb, N.T. Bridges, S. Gupta, and W.W. Fischer, **Sedimentary processes of the Bagnold Dunes: Implications for the eolian rock record of Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(12):2544-2573, doi:10.1002/2017JE005324, 2017. [\[📖\]](#)
- Fairén, A.G., C. Gil-Lozano, E.R. Uceda, E. Losa-Adams, A.F. Davila, and L. Gago-Duport, **Mineral paragenesis on Mars: The roles of reactive surface area and diffusion**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122:1815-1879, doi:10.1002/2016JE005229, 2017. [\[📖\]](#)
- Francis, R., T. Estlin, G. Doran, S. Johnstone, D. Gaines, V. Verma, M. Burl, J. Frydenvang, S. Montaña, R.C. Wiens, S. Schaffer, O. Gasnault, L. DeFlores, D. Blaney, and B. Bornstein, **AEGIS autonomous targeting for ChemCam on Mars Science Laboratory: Deployment and results of initial science team use**, *Science Robotics*, 2(7):eaan4582, doi:10.1126/scirobotics.aan4582, 2017. [\[📖\]](#)
- Franz, H.B., A.C. McAdam, D.W. Ming, C. Freissinet, P.R. Mahaffy, D.L. Eldridge, W.W. Fischer, J.P. Grotzinger, C.H. House, J.A. Hurowitz, S.M. McLennan, S.P. Schwenzer, D.T. Vaniman, P.D. Archer Jr., S.K. Atreya, P.G. Conrad, J.W. Dotton III, J.L. Eigenbrode, K.A. Farley, D.P. Glavin, S.S. Johnson, C.A. Knudson, R.V. Morris, R. Navarro-González, A.A. Pavlov, R. Plummer, E.B. Rampe, J.C. Stern, A. Steele, R.E. Summons, and B. Sutter, **Large sulfur isotope fractionations in Martian sediments at Gale crater**, *Nature Geoscience*, 10:658-662, doi:10.1038/ngeo3002, 2017. [\[📖\]](#)
- Franz, H.B., M.G. Trainer, C.A. Malespin, P.R. Mahaffy, S.K. Atreya, R.H. Becker, M. Benna, P.G. Conrad, J.L. Eigenbrode, C. Freissinet, H.L.K. Manning, B.D. Prats, E. Raaen, and M.H. Wong, **Initial SAM calibration gas experiments on Mars: Quadrupole mass spectrometer results and implications**, *Planetary and Space Science*, 138:44-54, doi:10.1016/j.pss.2017.01.014, 2017. [\[📖\]](#)
- Frydenvang, J., P.J. Gasda, J.A. Hurowitz, J.P. Grotzinger, R.C. Wiens, H.E. Newsom, K.S. Edgett, J. Watkins, J.C. Bridges, S. Maurice, M.R. Fisk, J.R. Johnson, W. Rapin, N.T. Stein, S.M. Clegg, S.P. Schwenzer, C.C. Bedford, P. Edwards, N. Mangold, A. Cousin, R.B. Anderson, V. Payré, D. Vaniman, D.F. Blake, N.L. Lanza, S. Gupta, J. Van Beek, V. Sautter, P.-Y. Meslin, M. Rice, R. Milliken, R. Gellert, L. Thompson, B.C. Clark, D.Y. Sumner, A.A. Fraeman, K.M. Kinch, M.B. Madsen, I.G. Mitrofanov, I. Jun, F. Calef, and A.R. Vasavada, **Diagenetic silica enrichment and late-stage groundwater activity in Gale crater, Mars**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 44(10):4716-4724, doi:10.1002/2017GL073323, 2017. [\[📖\]](#)




- Gasda, P.J., E.B. Haldeman, R.C. Wiens, W. Rapin, T.F. Bristow, J.C. Bridges, S.P. Schwenzer, B. Clark, K. Herkenhoff, J. Frydenvang, N.L. Lanza, S. Maurice, S. Clegg, D.M. Delapp, V.L. Sanford, M.R. Bodine, and R. Mcinroy, **In situ detection of boron by ChemCam on Mars**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 44(17):8739-8748, doi:10.1002/2017GL074480, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Guo, J., T.C. Slaba, C. Zeitlin, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, F.F. Badavi, E. Böhm, S. Böttcher, D.E. Brinza, B. Ehresmann, D.M. Hassler, D. Matthä, and S. Rafkin, **Dependence of the Martian radiation environment on atmospheric depth: Modelling and measurement**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(2):329-341, doi:10.1002/2016JE005206, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Guo, J., C. Zeitlin, R. Wimmer-Schweingruber, D.M. Hassler, J. Köhler, B. Ehresmann, S. Böttcher, E. Böhm, and D.E. Brinza, **Measurements of the neutral particle spectra on Mars by MSL/RAD from 2015-11-15 to 2016-01-15**, *Life Sciences in Space Research*, 14:12-17, doi:10.1016/j.lssr.2017.06.001, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Guzewich, S.D., C.E. Newman, M.D. Smith, J.E. Moores, C.L. Smith, C. Moore, M.I. Richardson, D. Kass, A. Kleinböhl, M. Mischna, F.J. Martín-Torres, M.-P. Zorzano-Mier, and M. Battalio, **The vertical dust profile over Gale Crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(12):2779-2792, doi:10.1002/2017JE005420, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Hassler, D.M., J.W. Norbury, and G. Reitz, **Mars science laboratory radiation assessment detector (MSL/RAD) modeling workshop proceedings**, *Life Sciences in Space Research*, 14:1-2, doi:10.1016/j.lssr.2017.06.004, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Hurowitz, J.A., J.P. Grotzinger, W.W. Fischer, S.M. McLennan, R.E. Milliken, N. Stein, A.R. Vasavada, D.F. Blake, E. Dehouck, J.L. Eigenbrode, A.G. Fairén, J. Frydenvang, R. Gellert, J.A. Grant, S. Gupta, K.E. Herkenhoff, D.W. Ming, E.B. Rampe, M.E. Schmidt, K.L. Siebach, K. Stack-Morgan, D.Y. Sumner, and R.C. Wiens, **Redox stratification of an ancient lake in Gale crater, Mars**, *Science*, 356(6341):eah6849, doi:10.1126/science.aah6849, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Johnson, J.R., C. Achilles, J.F. Bell III, S. Bender, E. Cloutis, B. Ehlmann, A. Fraeman, O. Gasnault, V.E. Hamilton, S. Le Mouélic, S. Maurice, P. Pinet, L. Thompson, D. Wellington, and R.C. Wiens, **Visible/near-infrared spectral diversity from in situ observations of the Bagnold Dune Field sands in Gale Crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(12):2655-2684, doi:10.1002/2016JE005187, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Lapotre, M.G.A., B.L. Ehlmann, S.E. Minson, R.E. Arvidson, F. Ayoub, A.A. Fraeman, R.C. Ewing, and N.T. Bridges, **Compositional variations in sands of the Bagnold Dunes, Gale crater, Mars, from visible-shortwave infrared spectroscopy and comparison with ground truth from the Curiosity rover**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(12):2489-2509, doi:10.1002/2016JE005133, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Lepore, K.H., C.I. Fassett, E.A. Breves, S. Byrne, S. Giguere, T. Boucher, J.M. Rhodes, M. Vollinger, C.H. Anderson, R.W. Murray, and M. Darby Dyar, **Matrix effects in quantitative analysis of Laser-Induced Breakdown Spectroscopy (LIBS) of rock powders doped with Cr, Mn, Ni, Zn, and Co**, *Applied Spectroscopy*, 71(4):600-626, doi:10.1177/0003702816685095, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Malin, M.C., M.A. Ravine, M.A. Caplinger, F.T. Ghaemi, J.A. Schaffner, J.N. Maki, J.F. Bell III, J.F. Cameron, W.E. Dietrich, K.S. Edgett, L.J. Edwards, J.B. Garvin, B. Hallet, K.E. Herkenhoff, E. Heydari, L.C. Kah, M.T. Lemmon, M.E. Minitti, T.S. Olson, T.J. Parker, S.K. Rowland, J. Schieber, R. Sletten, R.J. Sullivan, D.Y. Sumner, R.A. Yingst, B.M. Duston, S. McNair, and E.H. Jensen, **The Mars Science Laboratory (MSL) Mast cameras and Descent imager: Investigation and instrument descriptions**, *Earth and Space Science*, 4(8):506-539, doi:10.1002/2016EA000252, 2017. [🔒](#)
- Mangold, N., M.E. Schmidt, M.R. Fisk, O. Forni, S.M. McLennan, D.W. Ming, V. Sautter, D. Sumner, A.J. Williams, S.M. Clegg, A. Cousin, O. Gasnault, R. Gellert, J.P. Grotzinger, and R.C. Wiens, **Classification scheme for sedimentary and igneous rocks in Gale crater, Mars**, *Icarus*, 284:1-17, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2016.11.005, 2017. [🔒](#)

- Martin, P.E., K.A. Farley, M.B. Baker, C.A. Malespin, S.P. Schwenzer, B.A. Cohen, P.R. Mahaffy, A.C. McAdam, D.W. Ming, P.M. Vasconcelos, and R. Navarro-González, **A two-step K-Ar experiment on Mars: Dating the diagenetic formation of jarosite from Amazonian groundwaters**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(12):2803-2818, doi:10.1002/2017JE005445, 2017. 
- Martínez, G.M., C.N. Newman, A. de Vicente-Retortillo, E. Fischer, N.O. Renno, M.I. Richardson, A.G. Fairén, M. Genzer, S.D. Guzewich, R.M. Haberle, A.-M. Harri, O. Kempainen, M.T. Lemmon, M.D. Smith, M. de la Torre-Juárez, and A.R. Vasavada, **The modern near-surface martian climate: A review of in-situ meteorological data from Viking to Curiosity**, *Space Science Reviews*, 212(1-2):295-338, doi:10.1007/s11214-017-0360-x, 2017. 
- Matthiä, D., and T. Berger, **The radiation environment on the surface of Mars – Numerical calculations of the galactic component with GEANT4/PLANETOCOSMICS**, *Life Sciences in Space Research*, 14:57-63, doi:10.1016/j.lssr.2017.03.005, 2017. 
- Matthiä, D., D.M. Hassler, W. de Wet, B. Ehresmann, A. Firan, J. Flores-McLaughlin, J. Guo, L.H. Heilbronn, K. Lee, H. Ratliff, R.R. Rios, T.C. Slaba, M. Smith, N.N. Stoffle, L.W. Townsend, T. Berger, G. Reitz, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, and C. Zeitlin, **The radiation environment on the surface of Mars - Summary of model calculations and comparison to RAD data**, *Life Sciences in Space Research*, 14:18-28, doi:10.1016/j.lssr.2017.06.003, 2017. 
- Minitti, M.E., **A rover's geologic field campaign: Exploration of the Kimberley by Curiosity**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(3):680-684, doi:10.1002/2017JE005280, 2017. 
- Moores, J.E., C.L. Smith, and A.C. Schuerger, **UV production of methane from surface and sedimenting IDPs on Mars in light of REMS data with insights for TGO**, *Planetary and Space Science*, 147:48-60, doi:10.1016/j.pss.2017.09.008, 2017. 
- Nachon, M., N. Mangold, O. Forni, L.C. Kah, A. Cousin, R.C. Wiens, R. Anderson, D. Blaney, J.G. Blank, F. Calef, S.M. Clegg, C. Fabre, M.R. Fisk, O. Gasnault, J.P. Grotzinger, R. Kronyak, N.L. Lanza, J. Lasue, L. Le Deit, S. Le Mouélic, S. Maurice, P.-Y. Meslin, D.Z. Oehler, V. Payré, W. Rapin, S. Schröder, K. Stack, and D. Sumner, **Chemistry of diagenetic features analyzed by ChemCam at Pahrump Hills, Gale crater, Mars**, *Icarus*, 281:121-136, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2016.08.026, 2017. 
- Newman, C.E., J. Gómez-Elvira, M. Marin, S. Navarro, J. Torres, M.I. Richardson, J.M. Battalio, S.D. Guzewich, R. Sullivan, M. de la Torre, A.R. Vasavada, and N.T. Bridges, **Winds measured by the Rover Environmental Monitoring Station (REMS) during the Mars Science Laboratory (MSL) rover's Bagnold Dunes Campaign and comparison with numerical modeling using MarsWRF**, *Icarus*, 291:203-231, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2016.12.016, 2017. 
- O'Connell-Cooper, C.D., J.G. Spray, L.M. Thompson, R. Gellert, J.A. Berger, N.I. Boyd, E.D. Desouza, G.M. Perrett, M. Schmidt, and S.J. VanBommel, **APXS-derived chemistry of the Bagnold dune sands: Comparisons with Gale Crater soils and the global Martian average**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(12):2623-2643, doi:10.1002/2017JE005268, 2017. 
- Payré, V., C. Fabre, A. Cousin, V. Sautter, R.C. Wiens, O. Forni, O. Gasnault, N. Mangold, P.-Y. Meslin, J. Lasue, A. Ollila, W. Rapin, S. Maurice, M. Nachon, L. Le Deit, N. Lanza, and S. Clegg, **Alkali trace elements in Gale crater, Mars, with ChemCam: Calibration update and geological implications**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(3):650-679, doi:10.1002/2016JE005201, 2017. 
- Perrett, G.M., J.A. Maxwell, and J.L. Campbell, **Combined X-ray diffraction and alpha particle X-ray spectrometer analysis of geologic materials**, *X-Ray Spectrometry*, 46(3):171-179, doi:10.1002/xrs.2743, 2017. 
- Rampe, E.B., D.W. Ming, D.F. Blake, T.F. Bristow, S.J. Chipera, J.P. Grotzinger, R.V. Morris, S.M. Morrison, D.T. Vaniman, A.S. Yen, C.N. Achilles, P.I. Craig, D.J. Des Marais, R.T. Downs, J.D. Farmer, K.V. Fendrich, R. Gellert, R.M. Hazen, L.C. Kah, J.M. Morookian, T.S. Peretyazhko, P. Sarrazin, A.H. Treiman, J.A. Berger, J.

- Eigenbrode, A.G. Fairén, O. Forni, S. Gupta, J.A. Hurowitz, N.L. Lanza, M.E. Schmidt, K. Siebach, B. Sutter, and L.M. Thompson, **Mineralogy of an ancient lacustrine mudstone succession from the Murray formation, Gale crater, Mars**, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 471:172-185, doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2017.04.021, 2017. 
- Rapin, W., B. Bousquet, J. Lasue, P.-Y. Meslin, J.-L. Lacour, C. Fabre, R.C. Wiens, J. Frydenvang, E. Dehouck, S. Maurice, O. Gasnault, O. Forni, and A. Cousin, **Roughness effects on the hydrogen signal in laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy**, *Spectrochimica Acta Part B: Atomic Spectroscopy*, 137:13-22, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2017.09.003, 2017. 
- Rapin, W., P.-Y. Meslin, S. Maurice, R.C. Wiens, D. Laporte, B. Chauviré, O. Gasnault, S. Schröder, P. Beck, S. Bender, O. Beyssac, A. Cousin, E. Dehouck, C. Drouet, O. Forni, M. Nachon, N. Melikechi, B. Rondeau, N. Mangold, and N.H. Thomas, **Quantification of water content by laser induced breakdown spectroscopy on Mars**, *Spectrochimica Acta Part B: Atomic Spectroscopy*, 130:82-100, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2017.02.007, 2017. 
- Rice, M.S., S. Gupta, A.H. Treiman, K.M. Stack, F. Calef, L.A. Edgar, J. Grotzinger, N. Lanza, L. Le Deit, J. Lasue, K.L. Siebach, A. Vasavada, R.C. Wiens, and J. Williams, **Geologic overview of the Mars Science Laboratory rover mission at The Kimberley, Gale crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(1):2-20, doi:10.1002/2016JE005200, 2017. 
- Roos-Serote, M., S.K. Atreya, C.R. Webster, and P.R. Mahaffy, **Reply to comment by Fries on “Cometary origin of atmospheric methane variations on Mars unlikely,”** *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(4):787-788, doi:10.1002/2017JE005259, 2017. 
- Rubin, D.M., A.G. Fairén, J. Martínez-Frías, J. Frydenvang, O. Gasnault, G. Gelfenbaum, W. Goetz, J.P. Grotzinger, S. Le Mouélic, N. Mangold, H. Newsom, D.Z. Oehler, W. Rapin, J. Schieber, and R.C. Wiens, **Fluidized-sediment pipes in Gale crater, Mars, and possible Earth analogs**, *Geology*, 45(1):7-10, doi:10.1130/G38339.1, 2017. 
- Schieber, J., D. Bish, M. Coleman, M. Reed, E.M. Hausrath, J. Cosgrove, S. Gupta, M.E. Minitti, K.S. Edgett, and M. Malin, **Encounters with an unearthy mudstone: Understanding the first mudstone found on Mars**, *Sedimentology*, 64(2):311-358, doi:10.1111/sed.12318, 2017. 
- Siebach, K.L., M.B. Baker, J.P. Grotzinger, S.M. McLennan, R. Gellert, L.M. Thompson, and J.A. Hurowitz, **Sorting out compositional trends in sedimentary rocks of the Bradbury Group (Aeolus Palus), Gale crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(2):295-328, doi:10.1002/2016JE005195, 2017. 
- Stern, J.C., B. Sutter, W.A. Jackson, R. Navarro-González, C.P. McKay, D.W. Ming, P.D. Archer, and P.R. Mahaffy, **The nitrate/(per)chlorate relationship on Mars**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 44(6):2643-2651, doi:10.1002/2016GL072199, 2017. 
- Sullivan, R., and J.F. Kok, **Aeolian saltation on Mars at low wind speeds**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(10):2111-2143, doi:10.1002/2017JE005275, 2017. 
- Sutter, B., A.C. McAdam, P.R. Mahaffy, D.W. Ming, K.S. Edgett, E.B. Rampe, J.L. Eigenbrode, H.B. Franz, C. Freissinet, J.P. Grotzinger, A. Steele, C.H. House, P.D. Archer, C.A. Malespin, R. Navarro-González, J.C. Stern, J.F. Bell, F.J. Calef, R. Gellert, D.P. Glavin, L.M. Thompson, and A.S. Yen, **Evolved gas analyses of sedimentary rocks and eolian sediment in Gale Crater, Mars: Results of the Curiosity rover's sample analysis at Mars instrument from Yellowknife Bay to the Namib Dune**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 122(12):2574-2609, doi:10.1002/2016JE005225, 2017. 
- Sutter, B., R.C. Quinn, P.D. Archer, D.P. Glavin, T.D. Glotch, S.P. Kounaves, M.M. Osterloo, E.B. Rampe, and D.W. Ming, **Measurements of oxychlorine species on Mars**, *International Journal of Astrobiology*, 16(3):203-217, doi:10.1017/S1473550416000057, 2017. 
- Tate, C.G., J. Moersch, I. Mitrofanov, M. Litvak, P. Bellutta, W.V. Boynton, D. Drake, B. Ehresmann, F. Fedosov, D. Golovin, C. Hardgrove, K. Harshman, D.M. Hassler, I. Jun, A.S. Kozyrev, D. Lisov, A. Malakhov, D.W. Ming,


- M. Mischna, M. Mokrousov, S. Nikiforov, A.B. Sanin, R. Starr, A. Vostrukhin, and C. Zeitlin, **Results from the dynamic albedo of neutrons (DAN) passive mode experiment: Yellowknife Bay to Amargosa Valley (Sols 201–753)**, *Icarus*, 299:513-537, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2017.08.022, 2017. 
- Ullán, A., María-Paz Zorzano, F.J. Martín-Torres, P. Valentín-Serrano, H. Kahanpää, A.-M. Harri, J. Gómez-Elvira, and S. Navarro, **Analysis of wind-induced dynamic pressure fluctuations during one and a half Martian years at Gale Crater**, *Icarus*, 288:78-87, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2017.01.020, 2017. 
- VanBommel, S.J., R. Gellert, J.A. Berger, L.M. Thompson, K.S. Edgett, M.J. McBride, M.E. Minitti, N.I. Boyd, and J.L. Campbell, **Modeling and mitigation of sample relief effects applied to chemistry measurements by the Mars Science Laboratory Alpha Particle X-ray Spectrometer**, *X-Ray Spectrometry*, 46(4):229-236, doi:10.1002/xrs.2755, 2017. 
- Vasavada, A., **Our changing view of Mars**, *Physics Today*, 70(3):34-41, doi:10.1063/PT.3.3492, 2017. 
- Vasavada, A.R., S. Piqueux, K.W. Lewis, M.T. Lemmon, and M.D. Smith, **Thermophysical properties along Curiosity's traverse in Gale crater, Mars, derived from the REMS ground temperature sensor**, *Icarus*, 284:372-386, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2016.11.035, 2017. 
- Vicente-Retortillo, A., G.M. Martínez, N.O. Renno, M.T. Lemmon, and M. de la Torre-Juárez, **Determination of dust aerosol particle size at Gale Crater using REMS UVS and Mastcam measurements**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 44(8):3502-3508, doi:10.1002/2017GL072589, 2017. 
- Wellington, D.F., J.F. Bell III, J.R. Johnson, K.M. Kinch, M.S. Rice, A. Godber, B.L. Ehlmann, A.A. Fraeman, C. Hardgrove, and the MSL Science Team, **Visible to near-infrared MSL/Mastcam multispectral imaging: Initial results from select high-interest science targets within Gale Crater, Mars**, *American Mineralogist*, 102(6):1202-1217, doi:10.2138/am-2017-5760CCBY, 2017. 
- Wiens, R.C., D.M. Rubin, W. Goetz, A.G. Fairén, S.P. Schwenzer, J.R. Johnson, R. Milliken, B. Clark, N. Mangold, K.M. Stack, D. Oehler, S. Rowland, M. Chan, D. Vaniman, S. Maurice, O. Gasnault, W. Rapin, S. Schroeder, S. Clegg, O. Forni, D. Blaney, A. Cousin, V. Payré, C. Fabre, M. Nachon, S. Le Mouelic, V. Sautter, S. Johnstone, F. Calef, A.R. Vasavada, and J.P. Grotzinger, **Centimeter to decimeter hollow concretions and voids in Gale Crater sediments, Mars**, *Icarus*, 289:144-156, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2017.02.003, 2017. 
- Yen, A.S., D.W. Ming, D.T. Vaniman, R. Gellert, D.F. Blake, R.V. Morris, S.M. Morrison, T.F. Bristow, S.J. Chipera, K.S. Edgett, A.H. Treiman, B.C. Clark, R.T. Downs, J.D. Farmer, J.P. Grotzinger, E.B. Rampe, M.E. Schmidt, B. Sutter, L.M. Thompson, and MSL Science Team, **Multiple stages of aqueous alteration along fractures in mudstone and sandstone strata in Gale Crater, Mars**, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 471:186-198, doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2017.04.033, 2017. 










2016

- Arvidson, R.E., **Aqueous history of Mars as inferred from landed mission measurements of rocks, soils, and water ice**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 121(9):1602-1626, doi:10.1002/2016JE005079, 2016. 
- Berger, J.A., M.E. Schmidt, R. Gellert, J.L. Campbell, P.L. King, R.L. Flemming, D.W. Ming, B.C. Clark, I. Pradler, S.J.V. VanBommel, M.E. Minitti, A.G. Fairén, N.I. Boyd, L.M. Thompson, G.M. Perrett, B.E. Elliott, and E. Desouza, **A global Mars dust composition refined by the Alpha Particle X-ray Spectrometer in Gale Crater**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(1):67-75, doi:10.1002/2015GL066675, 2016. 
- Campbell, J.L., C.M. Heirwegh, and B. Ganly, **Non-linearity issues and multiple ionization satellites in the PIXE portion of spectra from the Mars alpha particle X-ray spectrometer**, *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section B*, 383:143-151, doi:10.1016/j.nimb.2016.07.004, 2016. 


- Conrad, P.G., C.A. Malespin, H.B. Franz, R.O. Pepin, M.G. Trainer, S.P. Schwenzer, S.K. Atreya, C. Freissinet, J.H. Jones, H. Manning, T. Owen, A.A. Pavlov, R.C. Wiens, M.H. Wong, and P.R. Mahaffy, **In situ measurement of atmospheric krypton and xenon on Mars with Mars Science Laboratory**, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 454:1-9, doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2016.08.028, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Day, M., and G. Kocurek, **Observations of an aeolian landscape: From surface to orbit in Gale Crater**, *Icarus*, 280:37-71, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2015.09.042, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Dyar, M.D., C.I. Fassett, S. Giguere, K. Lepore, S. Byrne, T. Boucher, C.J. Carey, and S. Mahadevan, **Comparison of univariate and multivariate models for prediction of major and minor elements from laser-induced breakdown spectra with and without masking**, *Spectrochimica Acta Part B: Atomic Spectroscopy*, 123:93-104, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2016.07.010, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Ehresmann, B., D.M. Hassler, C. Zeitlin, J. Guo, J. Köhler, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, J.K. Appel, D.E. Brinza, S.C.R. Rafkin, S.I. Böttcher, S. Burmeister, H. Lohf, C. Martin, E. Böhm, D. Matthiä, and G. Reitz, **Charged particle spectra measured during the transit to Mars with the Mars Science Laboratory Radiation Assessment Detector (MSL/RAD)**, *Life Sciences in Space Research*, 10:29-37, doi:10.1016/j.lssr.2016.07.001, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Farley, K.A., P. Martin, P.D. Archer Jr., S.K. Atreya, P.G. Conrad, J.L. Eigenbrode, A.G. Fairén, H.B. Franz, C. Freissinet, D.P. Glavin, P.R. Mahaffy, C. Malespin, D.W. Ming, R. Navarro-Gonzalez, and B. Sutter, **Light and variable ³⁷Cl/³⁵Cl ratios in rocks from Gale Crater, Mars: Possible signature of perchlorate**, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 438:14-24, doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2015.12.013, 438:14-24, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Fraeman, A.A., B.L. Ehlmann, R.E. Arvidson, C.S. Edwards, J.P. Grotzinger, R.E. Milliken, D.P. Quinn, and M.S. Rice, **The stratigraphy and evolution of lower Mount Sharp from spectral, morphological, and thermophysical orbital data sets**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 121(9):1713-1736, doi:10.1002/2016JE005095, 2016. [\[🔗\]](#)
- François, P., C. Szopa, A. Buch, P. Coll, A.C. McAdam, P.R. Mahaffy, C. Freissinet, D.P. Glavin, R. Navarro-Gonzalez, and M. Cabane, **Magnesium sulfate as a key mineral for the detection of organic molecules on Mars using pyrolysis**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 121(1):61-74, doi:10.1002/2015JE004884, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Guzewich, S.D., C.E. Newman, M. de la Torre Juárez, R.J. Wilson, M. Lemmon, M.D. Smith, H. Kahanpää, A.-M. Harri, the REMS Science Team, and the MSL Science Team, **Atmospheric tides in Gale Crater, Mars**, *Icarus*, 268:37-49, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2015.12.028, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Jackson, R.S., R.C. Wiens, D.T. Vaniman, L. Beegle, O. Gasnault, H.E. Newsom, S. Maurice, P.-Y. Meslin, S. Clegg, A. Cousin, S. Schröder, and J.M. Williams, **ChemCam investigation of the John Klein and Cumberland drill holes and tailings, Gale crater, Mars**, *Icarus*, 277:330-341, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2016.04.026, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Johnson, J.R., J.F. Bell III, S. Bender, D. Blaney, E. Cloutis, B. Ehlmann, A. Fraeman, O. Gasnault, K. Kinch, S. Le Mouélic, S. Maurice, E. Rampe, D. Vaniman, and R.C. Wiens, **Constraints on iron sulfate and iron oxide mineralogy from ChemCam visible/near infrared reflectance spectroscopy of Mt. Sharp basal units, Gale Crater, Mars**, *American Mineralogist*, 101(7):1501-1514, doi:10.2138/am-2016-5553, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Kahanpää, H., C. Newman, J. Moores, M.-P. Zorzano, J. Martín-Torres, S. Navarro, A. Lepinette, B. Cantor, M.T. Lemmon, P. Valentín-Serrano, A. Ullán, and W. Schmidt, **Convective vortices and dust devils at the MSL landing site: Annual variability**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 121(8):1514-1549, doi:10.1002/2016JE005027, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Kloos, J.L., J.E. Moores, M. Lemmon, D. Kass, R. Francis, R. Francis, M. de la Torre Juárez, M.-P. Zorzano, and F.J. Martín-Torres, **The first Martian year of cloud activity from Mars Science Laboratory (sol 0 – 800)**, *Advances in Space Research*, 57(5):1223-1240, doi:10.1016/j.asr.2015.12.040, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Köhler, J., R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, J. Appel, B. Ehresmann, C. Zeitlin, D.M. Hassler, G. Reitz, D.E. Brinza, S. Böttcher, E. Böhm, S. Burmeister, J. Guo, A.-M. Harri, H. Kahanpää, J. Krauss, H. Lohf, C. Martin, D. Matthiä,











- A. Posner, and S. Rafkin, **Electron/positron measurements obtained with the Mars Science Laboratory Radiation Assessment Detector on the surface of Mars**, *Annales Geophysicae*, 34:133-141, doi:10.5194/angeo-34-133-2016, 2016. [\[🔗\]](#)
- Lanza, N.L., R.C. Wiens, R.E. Arvidson, B.C. Clark, W.W. Fischer, R. Gellert, J.P. Grotzinger, J.A. Hurowitz, S.M. McLennan, R.V. Morris, M.S. Rice, J.F. Bell III, J.A. Berger, D.L. Blaney, N.T. Bridges, F. Calef III, J.L. Campbell, S.M. Clegg, A. Cousin, K.S. Edgett, C. Fabre, M.R. Fisk, O. Forni, J. Frydenvang, K.R. Hardy, C. Hardgrove, J.R. Johnson, J. Lasue, S. Le Mouélic, M.C. Malin, N. Mangold, J. Martín-Torres, S. Maurice, M.J. McBride, D.W. Ming, H.E. Newsom, A.M. Ollila, V. Sautter, S. Schröder, L.M. Thompson, A.H. Treiman, S. VanBommel, D.T. Vaniman, and M.-P. Zorzano, **Oxidation of manganese in an ancient aquifer, Kimberley formation, Gale crater, Mars**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(14):7398-7407, doi:10.1002/2016GL069109, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Lapotre, M.G.A., R.C. Ewing, M.P. Lamb, W.W. Fischer, J.P. Grotzinger, D.M. Rubin, K.W. Lewis, M.J. Ballard, M. Day, S. Gupta, S.G. Banham, N.T. Bridges, D.J. Des Marais, A.A. Fraeman, J.A. Grant, K.E. Herkenhoff, D.W. Ming, M.A. Mischna, M.S. Rice, D.A. Sumner, A.R. Vasavada, and R.A. Yingst, **Large wind ripples on Mars: A record of atmospheric evolution**, *Science*, 353(6294):55-58, doi:10.1126/science.aaf3206, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Lasue, J., S.M. Clegg, O. Forni, A. Cousin, R.C. Wiens, N. Lanza, N. Mangold, L. Le Deit, O. Gasnault, S. Maurice, J.A. Berger, K. Stack, D. Blaney, C. Fabre, W. Goetz, J. Johnson, S. Le Mouélic, M. Nachon, V. Payré, W. Rapin, and D.Y. Sumner, **Observation of > 5 wt % zinc at the Kimberley outcrop, Gale crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 121(3):338-352, doi:10.1002/2015JE004946, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Le Deit, L., N. Mangold, O. Forni, A. Cousin, J. Lasue, S. Schröder, R.C. Wiens, D. Sumner, C. Fabre, K.M. Stack, R.B. Anderson, D. Blaney, S. Clegg, G. Dromart, M. Fisk, O. Gasnault, J.P. Grotzinger, S. Gupta, N. Lanza, S. Le Mouélic, S. Maurice, S.M. McLennan, P.-Y. Meslin, M. Nachon, H. Newsom, V. Payré, W. Rapin, M. Rice, V. Sautter, and A.H. Treiman, **The potassic sedimentary rocks in Gale Crater, Mars, as seen by ChemCam on board Curiosity**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 121(5):784-804, doi:10.1002/2015JE004987, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Litvak, M.L., I.G. Mitrofanov, C. Hardgrove, K.M. Stack, A.B. Sanin, D. Lisov, W.V. Boynton, F. Fedosov, D. Golovin, K. Harshman, I. Jun, A.S. Kozyrev, R.O. Kuzmin, A. Malakhov, R. Milliken, M. Mischna, J. Moersch, M. Mokrousov, S. Nikiforov, R. Starr, C. Tate, V.I. Tret'yakov, and A. Vostrukhin, **Hydrogen and chlorine abundances in the Kimberley formation of Gale crater measured by the DAN instrument on board the Mars Science Laboratory Curiosity rover**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 121(5):836-845, doi:10.1002/2015JE004960, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Mangold, N., L.M. Thompson, O. Forni, A.J. Williams, C. Fabre, L. Le Deit, R.C. Wiens, R. Williams, R.B. Anderson, D.L. Blaney, F. Calef, A. Cousin, S.M. Clegg, G. Dromart, W.E. Dietrich, K.S. Edgett, M.R. Fisk, O. Gasnault, R. Gellert, J.P. Grotzinger, L. Kah, S. Le Mouélic, S.M. McLennan, S. Maurice, P.-Y. Meslin, H.E. Newsom, M.C. Palucis, W. Rapin, V. Sautter, K.L. Siebach, K. Stack, D. Sumner, and A. Yingst, **Composition of conglomerates analyzed by the Curiosity rover: Implications for Gale crater crust and sediment sources**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 121(3):353-387, doi:10.1002/2015JE004977, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Martínez, G.M., E. Fischer, N.O. Rennó, E. Sebastián, O. Kemppinen, N. Bridges, C.S. Borlina, P.-Y. Meslin, M. Genzer, A.-H. Harri, A. Vicente-Retortillo, M. Ramos, M. de la Torre Juárez, F. Gómez, J. Gómez-Elvira, and the REMS Team, **Likely frost events at Gale crater: Analysis from MSL/REMS measurements**, *Icarus*, 280:93-102, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2015.12.004, 2016. [\[🔗\]](#)
- Martínez, G., M. de la Torre-Juárez, A. Vicente-Retortillo, O. Kemppinen, N. Renno, and M. Lemmon, **Analysis of the environmental conditions at Gale Crater from MSL/REMS measurements**, *Física de la Tierra*, 28:163-179, doi:10.5209/rev_FITE.2016.v28.53902, 2016. [\[🔗\]](#)
- Matthiä, B. Ehresmann, H. Lohf, J. Köhler, C. Zeitlin, J. Appel, T. Sato, T. Slaba, C. Martin, T. Berger, E. Boehm, S. Boettcher, D.E. Brinza, S. Burmeister, J. Guo, D.M. Hassler, A. Posner, S.C.R. Rafkin, G. Reitz, J.W. Wilson, and R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, **The Martian surface radiation environment – a comparison of models**

and **MSL/RAD measurements**, *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, 6, article A13, doi:10.1051/swsc/2016008, 2016. 

- Maurice, S., S.M. Clegg, R.C. Wiens, O. Gasnault, W. Rapin, O. Forni, A. Cousin, V. Sautter, N. Mangold, L. Le Deit, M. Nachon, R.B. Anderson, N.L. Lanza, C. Fabre, V. Payré, J. Lasue, P.-Y. Meslin, R.J. Léveillé, B.L. Barraclough, P. Beck, S.C. Bender, G. Berger, J.C. Bridges, N.T. Bridges, G. Dromart, M.D. Dyar, R. Francis, J. Frydenvang, B. Gondet, B.L. Ehlmann, K.E. Herkenhoff, J.R. Johnson, Y. Langevin, M.B. Madsen, N. Melikechi, J.-L. Lacour, S. Le Mouélic, E. Lewin, H.E. Newsom, A.M. Ollila, P. Pinet, S. Schröder, J.-B. Sirven, R.L. Tokar, M.J. Toplis, C. d'Uston, D.T. Vaniman, and A.R. Vasavada, **ChemCam activities and discoveries during the nominal mission of Mars Science Laboratory in Gale crater, Mars**, *Journal of Analytical Atomic Spectroscopy*, 31:863-889, doi:10.1039/C5JA00417A, 2016. 
- Mezzacappa, A., N. Melikechi, A. Cousin, R.C. Wiens, J. Lasue, S.M. Clegg, R. Tokar, S. Bender, N.L. Lanza, S. Maurice, G. Berger, O. Forni, O. Gasnault, M.D. Dyar, T. Boucher, E. Lewin, C. Fabre, and the MSL Science Team, **Application of distance correction to ChemCam laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy measurements**, *Spectrochimica Acta Part B: Atomic Spectroscopy*, 120:19-29, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2016.03.009, 2016. 
- Millan, M., C. Szopa, A. Buch, P. Coll, D.P. Glavin, C. Freissinet, R. Navarro-Gonzalez, P. François, D. Coscia, J.Y. Bonnet, S. Teinturier, M. Cabane, and P.R. Mahaffy, **In situ analysis of martian regolith with the SAM experiment during the first Mars year of the MSL mission: Identification of organic molecules by gas chromatography from laboratory measurements**, *Planetary and Space Science*, 129:88-102, doi:10.1016/j.pss.2016.06.007, 2016. 
- Miller, K.E., J.L. Eigenbrode, C. Freissinet, D.P. Glavin, B. Kotrc, P. Francois, and R.E. Summons, **Potential precursor compounds for chlorohydrocarbons detected in Gale Crater, Mars, by the SAM instrument suite on the Curiosity Rover**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 121(3):296-308, doi:10.1002/2015JE004939, 2016. 
- Mitrofanov, I.G., A.S. Kozyrev, D.I. Lisov, A.A. Vostrukhin, D.V. Golovin, M.L. Litvak, A.V. Malakhov, M.I. Mokrousov, S. Yu. Nikiforov, and A.B. Sanin, **Active neutron sensing of the Martian surface with the DAN experiment onboard the NASA "Curiosity" Mars rover: Two types of soil with different water content in the Gale crater**, *Astronomy Letters*, 42(4):251-259, doi:10.1134/S1063773716040058, 2016. 
- Moore, C.A., J.E. Moores, M.T. Lemmon, S.C.R. Rafkin, R. Francis, J. Pla-García, R.M. Haberle, M.-P. Zorzano, F.J. Martín-Torres, J.R. Burton, and the MSL Science Team, **A full martian year of line-of-sight extinction within Gale Crater, Mars as acquired by the MSL Navcam through sol 900**, *Icarus*, 264:102-108, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2015.09.001, 2016. 
- Moores, J.E., J. Schieber, A.M. Kling, R.M. Haberle, C.A. Moore, M.S. Anderson, I. Katz, A. Yavrouian, M.C. Malin, T. Olson, S.C.R. Rafkin, M.T. Lemmon, R.J. Sullivan, K. Comeaux, and A.R. Vasavada, **Transient atmospheric effects of the landing of the Mars Science Laboratory rover: The emission and dissipation of dust and carbazic acid**, *Advances in Space Research*, 58(6):1066-1092, doi:10.1016/j.asr.2016.05.051, 2016. 
- Morris, R.V., D.T. Vaniman, D.F. Blake, R. Gellert, S.J. Chipera, E.B. Rampe, D.W. Ming, S.M. Morrison, R.T. Downs, A.H. Treiman, A.S. Yen, J.P. Grotzinger, C.N. Achilles, T.F. Bristow, J.A. Crisp, D.J. Des Marais, J.D. Farmer, K.V. Fendrich, J. Frydenvang, T.G. Graff, J.-M. Morookian, E.M. Stolper, and S.P. Schwenzer, **Silicic volcanism on Mars evidenced by tridymite in high-SiO₂ sedimentary rock at Gale crater**, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 113(26):7071-7076, doi:10.1073/pnas.1607098113, 2016. 
- Oehler, D.Z., N. Mangold, B. Hallet, A.G. Fairén, L. Le Deit, A.J. Williams, R.S. Sletten, and J. Martínez-Frías, **Origin and significance of decameter-scale polygons in the lower Peace Vallis fan of Gale crater, Mars**, *Icarus*, 277:56-72, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2016.04.038, 2016. 



- Palucis, M.C., W.E. Dietrich, R.M.E. Williams, A.G. Hayes, T. Parker, D.Y. Sumner, N. Mangold, K. Lewis, and H. Newsom, **Sequence and relative timing of large lakes in Gale crater (Mars) after the formation of Mount Sharp**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 121(3):472-496, doi:10.1002/2015JE004905, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Peretyazhko, T.S., A. Fox, B. Sutter, P.B. Niles, M. Adams, R.V. Morris, and D.W. Ming, **Synthesis of akaganeite in the presence of sulfate: Implications for akaganeite formation in Yellowknife Bay, Gale Crater, Mars**, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 188:284-296, doi:10.1016/j.gca.2016.06.002, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Perrett, G.M., J.L. Campbell, R. Gellert, P.L. King, E. Nield, J.M. O'Meara, and I. Pradler, **Refinement of the Compton–Rayleigh scatter ratio method for use on the Mars Science Laboratory alpha particle X-ray spectrometer: II – Extraction of invisible element content**, *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section B*, 368:129-137, doi:10.1016/j.nimb.2015.10.076, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Pla-Garcia, J., and S.C.R. Rafkin, **Meteorología mesoescalar en Marte**, *Física de la Tierra*, 28:129-161, doi:10.5209/rev_FITE.2016.v28.53901, 2016. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Pla-Garcia, J., S.C.R. Rafkin, M. Kahre, J. Gomez-Elvira, V.E. Hamilton, S. Navarro, J. Torres, M. Marín, and A.R. Vasavada, **The meteorology of Gale crater as determined from rover environmental monitoring station observations and numerical modeling. Part I: Comparison of model simulations with observations**, *Icarus*, 280:103-113, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2016.03.013, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Rafkin, S.C.R., J. Pla-Garcia, M. Kahre, J. Gomez-Elvira, V.E. Hamilton, M. Marín, S. Navarro, J. Torres, and A. Vasavada, **The meteorology of Gale Crater as determined from Rover Environmental Monitoring Station observations and numerical modeling. Part II: Interpretation**, *Icarus*, 280:114-138, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2016.01.031, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Rampe, E.B., R.V. Morris, P.D. Archer, Jr., D.G. Agresti, and D.W. Ming, **Recognizing sulfate and phosphate complexes chemisorbed onto nanophase weathering products on Mars using in-situ and remote observations**, *American Mineralogist*, 101(3):678-689, doi:10.2138/am-2016-5408CCBYNCND, 2016. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Rapin, W., P.-Y. Meslin, S. Maurice, D. Vaniman, M. Nachon, N. Mangold, S. Schröder, O. Gasnault, O. Forni, R.C. Wiens, G.M. Martínez, A. Cousin, V. Sautter, J. Lasue, E.B. Rampe, and D. Archer, **Hydration state of calcium sulfates in Gale crater, Mars: Identification of bassanite veins**, *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 452:197-205, doi:10.1016/j.epsl.2016.07.045, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Roos-Serote, M., S.K. Atreya, C.R. Webster, and P.R. Mahaffy, **Cometary origin of atmospheric methane variations on Mars unlikely**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 121(10):2108-2119, doi:10.1002/2016JE005076, 2016. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Savijärvi, H.I., A.-M. Harri, and O. Kempainen, **The diurnal water cycle at Curiosity: Role of exchange with the regolith**, *Icarus*, 265:63-69, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2015.10.008, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Sautter, V., M.J. Toplis, P. Beck, N. Mangold, R. Wiens, P. Pinet, A. Cousin, S. Maurice, L. LeDeit, R. Hewins, O. Gasnault, C. Quantin, O. Forni, H. Newsom, P.-Y. Meslin, J. Wray, N. Bridges, V. Payré, W. Rapin, and S. Le Mouéllic, **Magmatic complexity on early Mars as seen through a combination of orbital, in-situ and meteorite data**, *Lithos*, 254-255:36-52, doi:10.1016/j.lithos.2016.02.023, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Schwenzer, S.P., J.C. Bridges, R.C. Wiens, P.G. Conrad, S.P. Kelley, R. Leveille, N. Mangold, J. Martín-Torres, A. McAdam, H. Newsom, M.P. Zorzano, W. Rapin, J. Spray, A.H. Treiman, F. Westall, A.G. Fairén, and P.-Y. Meslin, **Fluids during diagenesis and sulfate vein formation in sediments at Gale crater, Mars**, *Meteoritics & Planetary Science*, doi:10.1111/maps.12668, 2016. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Smith, M.D., M.-P. Zorzano, M. Lemmon, J. Martín-Torres, and T. Mendaza de Cal, **Aerosol optical depth as observed by the Mars Science Laboratory REMS UV photodiodes**, *Icarus*, 280:234-248, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2016.07.012, 2016. [\[📖\]](#)
- Stack, K.M., C.S. Edwards, J.P. Grotzinger, S. Gupta, D.Y. Sumner, F.J. Calef III, L.A. Edgar, K.S. Edgett, A.A. Fraeman, S.R. Jacob, L. Le Deit, K.W. Lewis, M.S. Rice, D. Rubin, R.M.E. Williams, and K.H. Williford,

Comparing orbiter and rover image-based mapping of an ancient sedimentary environment, Aeolis Palus, Gale crater, Mars, *Icarus*, 280:3-21, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2016.02.024, 2016. 













- Thompson, L.M., M.E. Schmidt, J.G. Spray, J.A. Berger, A.G. Fairén, J.L. Campbell, G.M. Perrett, N. Boyd, R. Gellert, I. Pradler, and S.J. VanBommel, **Potassium-rich sandstones within the Gale impact crater, Mars: The APXS perspective**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 121(10):1981-2003, doi:10.1002/2016JE005055, 2016. 
- Treiman, A.H., D.L. Bish, D.T. Vaniman, S.J. Chipera, D.F. Blake, D.W. Ming, R.V. Morris, T.F. Bristow, S.M. Morrison, M.B. Baker, E.B. Rampe, R.T. Downs, J. Filiberto, A.F. Glazner, R. Gellert, L.M. Thompson, M.E. Schmidt, L. Le Deit, R.C. Wiens, A.C. McAdam, C.N. Achilles, K.S. Edgett, J.D. Farmer, K.V. Fendrich, J.P. Grotzinger, S. Gupta, J.M. Morookian, M.E. Newcombe, M.S. Rice, J.G. Spray, E.M. Stolper, D.Y. Sumner, A.R. Vasavada, and A.S. Yen, **Mineralogy, provenance, and diagenesis of a potassic basaltic sandstone on Mars: Chemin X-ray diffraction of the Windjana sample (Kimberley area, Gale Crater)**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 121(1):75-106, doi:10.1002/2015JE004932, 2016. 
- VanBommel, S.J., R. Gellert, J.A. Berger, J.L. Campbell, L.M. Thompson, K.S. Edgett, M.J. McBride, M.E. Minitti, I. Pradler, and N.I. Boyd, **Deconvolution of distinct lithology chemistry through oversampling with the Mars Science Laboratory Alpha Particle X-Ray Spectrometer**, *X-Ray Spectrometry*, 45(3):155-161, doi:10.1002/xrs.2681, 2016. 
- Vasavada, A.R., **Where Curiosity has taken us**, *Eos*, 97(6):16-21, doi:10.1029/2016EO043009, 2016. 
- Vasconcelos, P.M., K.A. Farley, C.A. Malespin, P. Mahaffy, D. Ming, S.M. McLennan, J.A. Hurowitz, and M.S. Rice, **Discordant K-Ar and young exposure dates for the Windjana sandstone, Kimberley, Gale Crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 121(10):2176-2192, doi:10.1002/2016JE005017, 2016. 
- Vicente-Retortillo, A., M.T. Lemmon, G.M. Martínez, F. Valero, L. Vázquez, and M.L. Martín, **Seasonal and interannual variability of solar radiation at Spirit, Opportunity and Curiosity landing sites**, *Física de la Tierra*, 28:111-127, doi:10.5209/rev_FITE.2016.v28.53900, 2016. 
- Wilson, E.H., S.K. Atreya, R.I. Kaiser, and P.R. Mahaffy, **Perchlorate formation on Mars through surface radiolysis-initiated atmospheric chemistry: A potential mechanism**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 121(8):1472-1487, doi:10.1002/2016JE005078, 2016. 
- Yingst, R.A., K. Cropper, S. Gupta, L.C. Kah, R.M.E. Williams, J. Blank, F. Calef III, V.E. Hamilton, K. Lewis, J. Shechet, M. McBride, N. Bridges, J. Martinez Frias, and H. Newsom, **Characteristics of pebble and cobble-sized clasts along the Curiosity rover traverse from sol 100 to 750: Terrain types, potential sources, and transport mechanisms**, *Icarus*, 280:72-92, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2016.03.001, 2016. 
- Yingst, R.A., K.S. Edgett, M.R. Kennedy, G.M. Krezoski, M.J. McBride, M.E. Minitti, M.A. Ravine, and R.M.E. Williams, **MAHLI on Mars: Lessons learned operating a geoscience camera on a landed payload robotic arm**, *Geoscientific Instrumentation, Methods and Data Systems*, 5(1):205-217, doi:10.5194/gi-5-205-2016, 2016. 
- Zeitlin, C., D.M. Hassler, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, B. Ehresmann, J. Appel, T. Berger, E. Böhm, S. Böttcher, D. E. Brinza, S. Burmeister, J. Guo, J. Köhler, H. Lohf, C. Martin, D. Matthiä, A. Posner, S. Rafkin, G. Reitz, Y. D. Tyler, M. Vincent, G. Weigle, Y. Iwata, H. Kitamura, and T. Murakami, **Calibration and characterization of the Radiation Assessment Detector (RAD) on Curiosity**, *Space Science Reviews*, 201(1):201-233, doi:10.1007/s11214-016-0303-y, 2016. 

2015












- Anderson, R., J.C. Bridges, A. Williams, L. Edgar, A. Ollila, J. Williams, M. Nachon, N. Mangold, M. Fisk, J. Schieber, S. Gupta, G. Dromart, R. Wiens, S. Le Mouélic, O. Forni, N. Lanza, A. Mezzacappa, V. Sautter, D.



Legend:  = Non-Open-access journal site  = Free version available













- Blaney, B. Clark, S. Clegg, O. Gasnault, J. Lasue, R. L veill , E. Lewin, K.W. Lewis, S. Maurice, H. Newsom, S.P. Schwenzer, and D. Vaniman, **ChemCam results from the Shaler outcrop in Gale Crater, Mars**, *Icarus*, 249:2-21, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2014.07.025, 2015. [\[📖\]](#)
- Anderson, R.C., L.W. Beegle, J. Hurowitz, C. Hanson, W. Abbey, C. Seybold, D. Limonadi, S. Kuhn, L. Jandura, K. Brown, G. Peters, C. Roumeliotis, M. Robinson, K. Edgett, M. Minitti, and J. Grotzinger, **The Mars Science Laboratory scooping campaign at Rocknest**, *Icarus*, 256:66-77, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2015.03.033, 2015. [\[📖\]](#)
- Arvidson, R.E., **Roving on Mars with Opportunity and Curiosity: Terramechanics and terrain properties**, *Proceedings of the 14th Biennial International Conference on Engineering, Science, Construction, and Operations in Challenging Environments*, L.S. Gertsch and R.B. Malla, Editors, American Society of Civil Engineers, ISBN 978-0-7844-7917-9, 165-173, 2015. [\[📖\]](#)
- Borlina, C.S., B.L. Ehlmann, and E.S. Kite, **Modeling the thermal and physical evolution of Mount Sharp's sedimentary rocks, Gale Crater, Mars: Implications for diagenesis on the MSL Curiosity Rover traverse**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 120(8):1396-1414, doi:10.1002/2015JE004799, 2015. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Boucher, T., C.J. Carey, M.D. Dyar, S. Mahadevan, S. Clegg, and R. Wiens, **Manifold preprocessing for laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy under Mars conditions**, *Journal of Chemometrics*, 29(9):484-491, doi:10.1002/em.2727, 2015. [\[📖\]](#)
- Boucher, T.F., M.V. Ozanne, M.L. Carosino, M.D. Dyar, S. Mahadevan, E.A. Breves, K.H. Lepore, S.M. Clegg, **A study of machine learning regression methods for major elemental analysis of rocks using laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy**, *Spectrochimica Acta Part B*, 107:1-10, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2015.02.003, 2015. [\[📖\]](#)
- Bridges, J.C., S.P. Schwenzer, R. Leveille, F. Westall, R.C. Wiens, N. Mangold, T. Bristow, P. Edwards, and G. Berger, **Diagenesis and clay mineral formation at Gale Crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 120(1):1-19, doi:10.1002/2014JE004757, 2015. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Bristow, T.F., D.L. Bish, D.T. Vaniman, R.V. Morris, D.F. Blake, J.P. Grotzinger, E.B. Rampe, J.A. Crisp, C.N. Achilles, D.W. Ming, B.L. Ehlmann, P.L. King, J.C. Bridges, J.L. Eigenbrode, D.Y. Sumner, S.J. Chipera, J.M. Morookian, A.H. Treiman, S.M. Morrison, R.T. Downs, J.D. Farmer, D. Des Marais, P. Sarrazin, M.M. Floyd, M.A. Mischna, and A.C. McAdam, **The origin and implications of clay minerals from Yellowknife Bay, Gale crater, Mars**, *American Mineralogist*, 100(4):824-836, doi:10.2138/am-2015-5077CCBYNCND, 2015. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Cousin, A., P.Y. Meslin, R.C. Wiens, W. Rapin, N. Mangold, C. Fabre, O. Gasnault, O. Forni, R. Tokar, A. Ollila, S. Schr der, J. Lasue, S. Maurice, V. Sautter, H. Newsom, D. Vaniman, S. Le Mou lic, D. Dyar, G. Berger, D. Blaney, M. Nachon, G. Dromart, N. Lanza, B. Clark, S. Clegg, W. Goetz, J. Berger, B. Barraclough, D. Delapp, and MSL Science Team, **Compositions of coarse and fine particles in martian soils at Gale: A window into the production of soils**, *Icarus*, 249:22-42, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2014.04.052, 2015. [\[📖\]](#)
- Downs, R.T. and the MSL Science Team, **Determining mineralogy on Mars with the CheMin X-ray diffractometer**, *Elements*, 11(1):45-50, doi:10.2113/gselements.11.1.45, 2015. [\[📖\]](#)
- Edgett, K.S., M.A. Caplinger, J.N. Maki, M.A. Ravine, F.T. Ghaemi, S. McNair, K.E. Herkenhoff, B.M. Duston, R.G. Willson, R.A. Yingst, M.R. Kennedy, M.E. Minitti, A.J. Sengstacken, K.D. Supulver, L.J. Lipkaman, G.M. Krezoski, M.J. McBride, T.L. Jones, B.E. Nixon, J.K. Van Beek, D.J. Krysak, and R.L. Kirk, **Curiosity's robotic arm-mounted Mars Hand Lens Imager (MAHLI): Characterization and calibration status**, *MSL MAHLI Technical Report 0001, version 2*, doi:10.13140/RG.2.1.3798.5447, 5 October 2015. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Ehlmann, B.L. and J. Buz, **Mineralogy and fluvial history of the watersheds of Gale, Knobel, and Sharp craters: A regional context for MSL Curiosity's exploration**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(2):264-273, doi:10.1002/2014GL062553, 2015. [\[🔒\]](#)
- Forni, O., M. Gaft, M.J. Toplis, S.M. Clegg, S. Maurice, R.C. Wiens, N. Mangold, O. Gasnault, V. Sautter, S. Le Mou lic, P.-Y. Meslin, M. Nachon, R.E. McInroy, A.M. Ollila, A. Cousin, J.C. Bridges, N.L. Lanza, and M.D.

- Dyar, **First detection of fluorine on Mars: Implications for Gale Crater's geochemistry**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42(4):1020-1028, doi:10.1002/2014GL062742, 2015. 
- Fraeman, A.A., R.E. Arvidson, and J.P. Grotzinger, **Curiosity's traverse from the Kimberley to the base of Mt. Sharp: An orbital data perspective**, *Proceedings of the 14th Biennial International Conference on Engineering, Science, Construction, and Operations in Challenging Environments*, L.S. Gertsch and R.B. Malla, Editors, American Society of Civil Engineers, ISBN 978-0-7844-7917-9, 174-182, 2015. 
- Franz, H.B., M.G. Trainer, M.H. Wong, P.R. Mahaffy, S.K. Atreya, H.L.K. Manning, and J.C. Stern, **Reevaluated martian atmospheric mixing ratios from the mass spectrometer on the Curiosity rover**, *Planetary and Space Science*, 109-110:154-158, doi:10.1016/j.pss.2015.02.014, 2015. 
- Freissinet, C., D.P. Glavin, P.R. Mahaffy, K.E. Miller, J.L. Eigenbrode, R.E. Summons, A.E. Brunner, A. Buch, C. Szopa, P.D. Archer Jr., H.B. Franz, S.K. Atreya, W.B. Brinckerhoff, M. Cabane, P. Coll, P.G. Conrad, D.J. Des Marais, J.P. Dworkin, A.G. Fairén, P. François, J.P. Grotzinger, S. Kashyap, I.L. ten Kate, L.A. Leshin, C.A. Malespin, M.G. Martin, F.J. Martin-Torres, A.C. McAdam, D.W. Ming, R. Navarro-González, A.A. Pavlov, B.D. Prats, S.W. Squyres, A. Steele, J.C. Stern, D.Y. Sumner, B. Sutter, M.-P. Zorzano, and the MSL Science Team, **Organic molecules in the Sheepbed mudstone, Gale Crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 120(3):495-514, doi:10.1002/2014JE004737, 2015. 
- Gellert, R., B.C. Clark III, and the MSL and MER Science Teams, **In situ compositional measurements of rocks and soils with the alpha particle X-ray spectrometer on NASA's Mars rovers**, *Elements*, 11(1):39-44, doi:10.2113/gselements.11.1.39, 2015. 
- Grotzinger, J.P., J.A. Crisp, A.R. Vasavada, and the MSL Science Team, **Curiosity's mission of exploration at Gale Crater, Mars**, *Elements*, 11(1):19-26, doi:10.2113/gselements.11.1.19, 2015. 
- Grotzinger, J.P., S. Gupta, M.C. Malin, D.M. Rubin, J. Schieber, K. Siebach, D.Y. Sumner, K.M. Stack, A.R. Vasavada, R.E. Arvidson, F. Calef III, L. Edgar, W.F. Fischer, J.A. Grant, J. Griffes, L.C. Kah, M.P. Lamb, K.W. Lewis, N. Mangold, M.E. Minitti, M. Palucis, M. Rice, R.M.E. Williams, R.A. Yingst, D. Blake, D. Blaney, P. Conrad, J. Crisp, W.E. Dietrich, G. Dromart, K.S. Edgett, R.C. Ewing, R. Gellert, J.A. Hurowitz, G. Kocurek, P. Mahaffy, M.J. McBride, S.M. McLennan, M. Mischna, D. Ming, R. Milliken, H. Newsom, D. Oehler, T.J. Parker, D. Vaniman, R.C. Wiens, and S.A. Wilson, **Deposition, exhumation, and paleoclimate of an ancient lake deposit, Gale crater, Mars**, *Science*, 350(6257):aac7575, doi:10.1126/science.aac7575, 2015.  
- Guo, J., C. Zeitlin, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, D.M. Hassler, A. Posner, B. Heber, J. Köhler, S. Rafkin, B. Ehresmann, J.K. Appel, E. Böhm, S. Böttcher, S. Burmeister, D.E. Brinza, H. Lohf, C. Martin, and G. Reitz, **Variations of dose rate observed by MSL/RAD in transit to Mars**, *Astronomy & Astrophysics*, 577, A58, doi:10.1051/004-6361/201525680, 2015. 
- Guo, J., C. Zeitlin, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, S. Rafkin, D.M. Hassler, A. Posner, B. Heber, J. Köhler, B. Ehresmann, J.K. Appel, E. Böhm, S. Böttcher, S. Burmeister, D.E. Brinza, H. Lohf, C. Martin, H. Kahanpää, and G. Reitz, **Modeling the variations of dose rate measured by RAD during the first MSL Martian year: 2012-2014**, *The Astrophysical Journal*, 810(1), article 24, doi:10.1088/0004-637X/810/1/24, 2015. 
- Johnson, J.R., J.F. Bell III, S. Bender, D. Blaney, E. Cloutis, L. DeFlores, B. Ehlmann, O. Gasnault, B. Gondet, K. Kinch, M. Lemmon, S. Le Mouélic, S. Maurice, M. Rice, R.C. Wiens, and MSL Science Team, **ChemCam passive reflectance spectroscopy of surface materials at the Curiosity landing site, Mars**, *Icarus*, 249:74-92, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2014.02.028, 2015. 
- Kah, L.C. and the MSL Science Team, **Images from Curiosity: A new look at Mars**, *Elements*, 11(1):27-32, doi:10.2113/gselements.11.1.27, 2015. 
- Köhler, J., B. Ehresmann, C. Zeitlin, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, D.M. Hassler, G. Reitz, D.E. Brinza, J. Appel, S. Böttcher, E. Böhm, S. Burmeister, J. Guo, H. Lohf, C. Martin, A. Posner, and S. Rafkin, **Measurements of the**

neutron spectrum in transit to Mars on the Mars Science Laboratory, *Life Sciences in Space Research*, 5:6-12, doi:10.1016/J.lssr.2015.03.001, 2015. 

- Lanza, N.L., A.M. Ollila, A. Cousin, R.C. Wiens, S. Clegg, N. Mangold, N. Bridges, D. Cooper, M. Schmidt, J. Berger, R. Arvidson, N. Melikechi, H. E. Newsom, R. Tokar, C. Hardgrove, A. Mezzacappa, R.S. Jackson, B. Clark, O. Forni, S. Maurice, M. Nachon, R.B. Anderson, J. Blank, M. Deans, D. Delapp, R. L veill , R. McInroy, R. Martinez, P.-Y. Meslin, and P. Pinet, **Understanding the signature of rock coatings in laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy data**, *Icarus*, 249:62-73, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2014.05.038, 2015. 
- Le Mou lic S., O. Gasnault, K.E. Herkenhoff, N.T. Bridges, Y. Langevin, N. Mangold, S. Maurice, R.C. Wiens, P. Pinet, H.E. Newsom, R.G. Deen, J.F. Bell III, J.R. Johnson, W. Rapin, B. Barraclough, D.L. Blaney, L. Deflores, J. Maki, M.C. Malin, R. P rez, and M. Saccoccio, **The ChemCam Remote Micro-Imager at Gale crater: Review of the first year of operations on Mars**, *Icarus*, 249:93-107, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2014.05.030, 2015. 
- Litvak, M.L., I.G. Mitrofanov, A.B. Sanin, I. Jun, A.S. Kozyrev, A. Krylov, V.N. Shvetsov, G.N. Timoshenko, R. Starr, and A. Zontikov, **Ground tests with active neutron instrumentation for the planetary science missions**, *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A*, 788:194-202, doi:10.1016/j.nima.2015.03.066, 2015. 
- Mahaffy, P.R., P.G. Conrad, and the MSL Science Team, **Volatile and isotopic imprints of ancient Mars**, *Elements*, 11(1):51-56, doi:10.2113/gselements.11.1.51, 2015. 
- Mahaffy, P.R., C.R. Webster, J.C. Stern, A.E. Brunner, S.K. Atreya, P.G. Conrad, S. Domagal-Goldman, J.L. Eigenbrode, G.J. Flesch, L.E. Christensen, H.B. Franz, C. Freissinet, D.P. Glavin, J.P. Grotzinger, J.H. Jones, L.A. Leshin, C. Malespin, A.C. McAdam, D.W. Ming, R. Navarro-Gonzalez, P.B. Niles, T. Owen, A.A. Pavlov, A. Steele, M.G. Trainer, K.H. Williford, J.J. Wray, and the MSL Science Team, **The imprint of atmospheric evolution in the D/H of Hesperian clay minerals on Mars**, *Science*, 347(6220):412-414, doi:10.1126/science.1260291, 2015.   
- Mangold, N., O. Forni, G. Dromart, K. Stack, R.C. Wiens, O. Gasnault, D.Y. Sumner, M. Nachon, P.-Y. Meslin, R.B. Anderson, B. Barraclough, J.F. Bell III, G. Berger, D.L. Blaney, J.C. Bridges, F. Calef, B. Clark, S.M. Clegg, A. Cousin, L. Edgar, K. Edgett, B. Ehlmann, C. Fabre, M. Fisk, J. Grotzinger, S. Gupta, K.E. Herkenhoff, J. Hurowitz, J.R. Johnson, L.C. Kah, N. Lanza, J. Lasue, S. Le Mou lic, R. L veill , E. Lewin, M. Malin, S. McLennan, S. Maurice, N. Melikechi, A. Mezzacappa, R. Milliken, H. Newsom, A. Ollila, S.K. Rowland, V. Sautter, M. Schmidt, S. Schr der, C. d'Uston, D. Vaniman, and R. Williams, **Chemical variations in Yellowknife Bay formation sedimentary rocks analyzed by ChemCam on board the Curiosity rover on Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 120(3):452-482, doi:10.1002/2014JE004681, 2015. 
- Mart n-Torres, F.J., M.-P. Zorzano, P. Valentin-Serrano, A.-M. Harri, M. Genzer, O. Kemppinen, E.G. Rivera-Valentin, I. Jun, J. Wray, M.B. Madsen, W. Goetz, A.S. McEwen, C. Hardgrove, N. Renno, V.F. Chevrier, M. Mischna, R. Navarro-Gonz lez, J. Mart nez-Fr as, P. Conrad, T. McConnochie, C. Cockell, G. Berger, A.R. Vasavada, D. Sumner, and D. Vaniman, **Transient liquid water and water activity at Gale crater on Mars**, *Nature Geoscience*, 8:357-361, doi:10.1038/ngeo2412, 2015. 
- Miller, K.E., B. Kotrc, R.E. Summons, I. Belmahdi, A. Buch, J.L. Eigenbrode, C. Freissinet, D.P. Glavin, and C. Szopa, **Evaluation of the Tenax trap in the Sample Analysis at Mars instrument suite on the Curiosity rover as a potential hydrocarbon source for chlorinated organics detected in Gale Crater**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 120(8):1446-1459, doi:10.1002/2015JE004825, 2015. 
- Moore, J.E., M.T. Lemmon, S.C.R. Rafkin, R. Francis, J. Pla-Garc a, M. de la Torre Ju rez, K. Bean, D. Kass, R. Haberle, C. Newman, M. Mischna, A. Vasavada, N. Renno, J. Bell, F. Calef, B. Cantor, T.H. McConnochie, A.-M. Harri, M. Genzer, M. Wong, M.D. Smith, F. J. Mart n-Torres, M.-P. Zorzano, O. Kemppinen, and E. McCullough, **Atmospheric movies acquired at the Mars Science Laboratory landing site: Cloud morphology, frequency and significance to the Gale Crater water cycle and Phoenix mission results**, *Advances in Space Research*, 55(9):2217-2238, doi:10.1016/j.asr.2015.02.007, 2015. 

Legend:  = Non-Open-access journal site  = Free version available

- Moores, J.E., M.T. Lemmon, H. Kahanpää, S.C.R. Raffkin, R. Francis, J. Pla-Garcia, K. Bean, R. Haberle, C. Newman, M. Mischna, A.R. Vasavada, M. de la Torre Juárez, N. Rennó, J. Bell, F. Calef, B. Cantor, T.H. McConnochie, A.-M. Harri, M. Genzer, M.H. Wong, M.D. Smith, F.J. Martín-Torres, M.-P. Zorzano, O. Kemppinen, and E. McCullough, **Observational evidence of a suppressed planetary boundary layer in northern Gale Crater, Mars as seen by the Navcam instrument onboard the Mars Science Laboratory rover**, *Icarus*, 249:129-142, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2014.09.020, 2015. 
- Newsom, H.E., N. Mangold, L.C. Kah, J.M. Williams, R.E. Arvidson, N. Stein, A.M. Ollila, J.C. Bridges, S.P. Schwenger, P.L. King, J.A. Grant, P. Pinet, N.T. Bridges, F. Calef III, R.C. Wiens, J.G. Spray, D.T. Vaniman, W.E. Elston, J.A. Berger, J.B. Garvin, M.C. Palucis, and the MSL Science Team, **Gale crater and impact processes - Curiosity's first 364 Sols on Mars**, *Icarus*, 249:108-128, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2014.10.013, 2015. 
- Sanin, A.B., I.G. Mitrofanov, M.L. Litvak, D.I. Lisov, R. Starr, W. Boynton, A. Behar, L. DeFlores, F. Fedosov, D. Golovin, C. Hardgrove, K. Harshman, I. Jun, A.S. Kozyrev, R.O. Kuzmin, A. Malakhov, R. Milliken, M. Mischna, J. Moersch, M.I. Mokrousov, S. Nikiforov, V.N. Shvetsov, C. Tate, V.I. Tret'yakov, and A. Vostrukhin, **Data processing of the active neutron experiment DAN for a Martian regolith investigation**, *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A*, 789:114-127, doi:j.nima.2015.03.085, 2015. 
- Sautter, V., M.J. Toplis, R.C. Wiens, A. Cousin, C. Fabre, O. Gasnault, S. Maurice, O. Forni, J. Lasue, A. Ollila, J.C. Bridges, N. Mangold, S. Le Mouélic, M. Fisk, P.-Y. Meslin, P. Beck, P. Pinet, L. Le Deit, W. Rapin, E.M. Stolper, H. Newsom, D. Dyar, N. Lanza, D. Vaniman, S. Clegg, and J.J. Wray, **In situ evidence for continental crust on early Mars**, 8(8):605-609, *Nature Geoscience*, doi:10.1038/ngeo2474, 2015. 
- Savijärvi, H.I., A.-M. Harri, and O. Kemppinen, **Mars Science Laboratory diurnal moisture observations and column simulations**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 120(5):1011-1021, doi:10.1002/2014JE004732, 2015. 
- Schröder, S., P.-Y. Meslin, O. Gasnault, S. Maurice, A. Cousin, R.C. Wiens, W. Rapin, M.D. Dyar, N. Mangold, O. Forni, M. Nachon, S. Clegg, J.R. Johnson, J. Lasue, S. Le Mouélic, A. Ollila, P. Pinet, V. Sautter, and D. Vaniman, **Hydrogen detection with ChemCam at Gale crater**, *Icarus*, 249:43-61, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2014.08.029, 2015. 
- Stern, J.C., B. Sutter, C. Freissinet, R. Navarro-González, C.P. McKay, P.D. Archer Jr., A. Buch, A.E. Brunner, P. Coll, J.L. Eigenbrode, A.G. Fairen, H.B. Franz, D.P. Glavin, S. Kashyap, A.C. McAdam, D.W. Ming, A. Steele, C. Szopa, J.J. Wray, F.J. Martín-Torres, M.-P. Zorzano, P.G. Conrad, P.R. Mahaffy, and the MSL Science Team, **Evidence for indigenous nitrogen in sedimentary and aeolian deposits from the Curiosity rover investigations at Gale crater, Mars**, *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 112(14):4245-4250, doi:10.1073/pnas.1420932112, 2015. 
- Tate, C.G., J. Moersch, I. Jun, D.W. Ming, I. Mitrofanov, M. Litvak, A. Behar, W.V. Boynton, L. Deflores, D. Drake, B. Ehresmann, F. Fedosov, D. Golovin, C. Hardgrove, K. Harshman, D.M. Hassler, A.S. Kozyrev, R. Kuzmin, D. Lisov, A. Malakhov, R. Milliken, M. Mischna, M. Mokrousov, S. Nikiforov, A.B. Sanin, R. Starr, A. Varenikov, A. Vostrukhin, and C. Zeitlin, **Water equivalent hydrogen estimates from the first 200 sols of Curiosity's traverse (Bradbury Landing to Yellowknife Bay): Results from the Dynamic Albedo of Neutrons (DAN) passive mode experiment**, *Icarus*, 262:102-123, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2015.09.002, 2015. 
- Webster, C.R., P.R. Mahaffy, S.K. Atreya, G.J. Flesch, M.A. Mischna, P.-Y. Meslin, K.A. Farley, P.G. Conrad, L.E. Christensen, A.A. Pavlov, J. Martín-Torres, M.-P. Zorzano, T.H. McConnochie, T. Owen, J.L. Eigenbrode, D.P. Glavin, A. Steele, C.A. Malespin, P.D. Archer Jr., B. Sutter, P. Coll, C. Freissinet, C.P. McKay, J.E. Moores, S.P. Schwenger, J.C. Bridges, R. Navarro-Gonzalez, R. Gellert, M.T. Lemmon, and the MSL Science Team, **Mars methane detection and variability at Gale crater**, *Science*, 347(6220):415-417, doi:10.1126/science.1261713, 2015.   
- Wiens, R.C., S. Maurice, and the MSL Science Team, **ChemCam: Chemostratigraphy by the first Mars microprobe**, *Elements*, 11(1):33-38, doi:10.2113/gselements.11.1.33, 2015. 

Wimmer-Schweingruber, R.F., J. Köhler, D.M. Hassler, J. Guo, J.-K. Appel, C. Zeitlin, E. Böhm, B. Ehresmann, H. Lohf, S.I. Böttcher, S. Burmeister, C. Martin, A. Kharytonov, D.E. Brinza, A. Posner, G. Reitz, D. Matthä, S. Rafkin, G. Weigle, and F. Cucinotta, **On determining the zenith angle dependence of the Martian radiation environment at Gale Crater altitudes**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 42, 10557-10564, doi:10.1002/2015GL066664, 2015. [\[📖\]](#)

2014

Archer, P.D., Jr., H.B. Franz, B. Sutter, R.D. Arevalo Jr., P. Coll, J.L. Eigenbrode, D.P. Glavin, J.J. Jones, L.A. Leshin, P.R. Mahaffy, A.C. McAdam, C.P. McKay, D.W. Ming, R.V. Morris, R. Navarro-González, P.B. Niles, A. Pavlov, S.W. Squyres, J.C. Stern, A. Steele, and J.J. Wray, **Abundances and implications of volatile-bearing species from evolved gas analysis of the Rocknest aeolian deposit, Gale Crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(1):237-254, doi:10.1002/2013JE004493, 2014. [\[📖\]](#)

Arvidson, R.E., P. Bellutta, F. Calef, A.A. Fraeman, J.B. Garvin, O. Gasnault, J.A. Grant, J.P. Grotzinger, V.E. Hamilton, M. Heverly, K.A. Iagnemma, J.R. Johnson, N. Lanza, S. Le Mouélic, N. Mangold, D.W. Ming, M. Mehta, R.V. Morris, H.E. Newsom, N. Renn ó, D. Rubin, J. Schieber, R. Sletten, N.T. Stein, F. Thuillier, A.R. Vasavada, J. Vizcaino, and R.C. Wiens, **Terrain physical properties derived from orbital data and the first 360 sols of Mars Science Laboratory Curiosity rover observations in Gale Crater**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(6):1322-1344, doi:10.1002/2013JE004605, 2014. [\[📖\]](#)

Berger, J.A., P.L. King, R. Gellert, J.L. Campbell, N.I. Boyd, I. Pradler, G.M. Perrett, K.S. Edgett, S.J.V. VanBommel, M.E. Schmidt, and R.E.H. Lee, **MSL APXS titanium observation tray measurements: Laboratory experiments and results for the Rocknest fines at the Curiosity field site in Gale Crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(5):1046-1060, doi:10.1002/2013JE004519, 2014. [\[📖\]](#)

Bish, D., D. Blake, D. Vaniman, P. Sarrazin, T. Bristow, C. Achilles, P. Dera, S. Chipera, J. Crisp, R.T. Downs, J. Farmer, M. Gailhanou, D. Ming, J.M. Morookian, R. Morris, S. Morrison, E. Rampe, A. Treiman, and A. Yen, **The first X-ray diffraction measurements on Mars**, *IUCr*, 1(6), doi:10.1107/S2052252514021150, 2014. [\[🔒\]](#)

Blaney, D.L., R.C. Wiens, S. Maurice, S.M. Clegg, R.B. Anderson, L.C. Kah, S. Le Mouélic, A. Ollila, N. Bridges, R. Tokar, G. Berger, J.C. Bridges, A. Cousin, B. Clark, M.D. Dyar, P.L. King, N. Lanza, N. Mangold, P.-Y. Meslin, H. Newsom, S. Schröder, S. Rowland, J. Johnson, L. Edgar, O. Gasnault, O. Forni, M. Schmidt, W. Goetz, K. Stack, D. Sumner, M. Fisk, and M.B. Madsen, **Chemistry and texture of the rocks at Rocknest, Gale Crater: Evidence for sedimentary origin and diagenetic alteration**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(9):2109-2131, doi:10.1002/2013JE004590, 2014. [\[📖\]](#)












Bridges, N.T., F.J. Calef, B. Hallet, K.E. Herkenhoff, N.L. Lanza, S. Le Mouélic, C.E. Newman, D.L. Blaney, M.A. de Pablo, G.A. Kocurek, Y. Langevin, K.W. Lewis, N. Mangold, S. Maurice, P.-Y. Meslin, P. Pinet, N.O. Renno, M.S. Rice, M.E. Richardson, V. Sautter, R.S. Sletten, R.C. Wiens, and R.A. Yingst, **The rock abrasion record at Gale Crater: Mars Science Laboratory results from Bradbury Landing to Rocknest**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(6):1374-1389, doi:10.1002/2013JE004579, 2014. [\[📖\]](#)











Campbell, J.L., P.L. King, L. Burkemper, J.A. Berger, R. Gellert, N.I. Boyd, G.M. Perrett, I. Pradler, L. Thompson, K.S. Edgett, and R.A. Yingst, **The Mars Science Laboratory APXS calibration target: Comparison of Martian measurements with the terrestrial calibration**, *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section B*, 323:49-58, doi:10.1016/j.nimb.2014.01.011, 2014. [\[📖\]](#)

Chen, A., A. Cianciolo, A.R. Vasavada, C. Karlgaard, J. Barnes, B. Cantor, D. Kass, S. Rafkin, and D. Tyler, **Reconstruction of atmospheric properties from Mars Science Laboratory entry, descent, and landing**, *Journal of Spacecraft and Rockets*, 51(4):1062-1075, doi:10.2514/1.A32708, 2014. [\[📖\]](#)

- Dehouck, E., A. Gaudin, N. Mangold, L. Lajaunie, A. Dauzères, O. Grauby, and E. Le Menn, **Weathering of olivine under CO₂ atmosphere: A martian perspective**, *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 135:170-189, doi:10.1016/j.gca.2014.03.032, 2014. [\[📖\]](#)
- Dehouck, E., S.M. McLennan, P.-Y. Meslin, and A. Cousin, **Constraints on abundance, composition and nature of X-ray amorphous components of soils and rocks at Gale crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(12):2640-2657, doi:10.1002/2014JE004716, 2014. [\[📖\]](#)
- Ehlmann, B.L. and C.S. Edwards, **Mineralogy of the martian surface**, *Annual Reviews of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 42:291-315, doi:10.1146/annurev-earth-060313-055024, 2014. [\[📖\]](#)
- Ehresmann, B., C. Zeitlin, D.M. Hassler, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, E. Böhm, S. Böttcher, D.E. Brinza, S. Burmeister, J. Guo, J. Köhler, C. Martin, A. Posner, S. Rafkin, and G. Reitz, **Charged particle spectra obtained with the Mars Science Laboratory Radiation Assessment Detector (MSL/RAD) on the surface of Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(3):468-479, doi:10.1002/2013JE004547, 2014. [\[📖\]](#)
- Fabre, C., A. Cousin, R. Wiens, A. Ollila, O. Gasnault, S. Maurice, V. Sautter, O. Forni, J. Lasue, R. Tokar, D. Vaniman, and N. Melikechi, **In situ calibration using univariate analyses based on the onboard ChemCam targets: First prediction of Martian rock and soil compositions**, *Spectrochimica Acta Part B*, 99:34-51, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2014.03.014, 2014. [\[📖\]](#)
- Farley, K.A., C. Malespin, P. Mahaffy, J.P. Grotzinger, P. Vasconcelos, R.E. Milliken, M. Malin, K.S. Edgett, A.A. Pavlov, J.A. Hurowitz, J.A. Grant, H.B. Miller, R. Arvidson, L. Beegle, F. Calef, P.G. Conrad, W.E. Dietrich, J. Eigenbrode, R. Gellert, S. Gupta, V. Hamilton, D.M. Hassler, K.W. Lewis, S.M. McLennan, D. Ming, R. Navarro-González, S.P. Schwenzer, A. Steele, E.M. Stolper, D.Y. Sumner, D. Vaniman, A. Vasavada, K. Williford, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, and the MSL Science Team, **In situ radiometric and exposure age dating of the Martian surface**, *Science*, 343(6169), 1247166, doi:10.1126/science.1247166, 2014. [\[🔒\]](#) [\[📖\]](#)
- Franz, H.B., M.G. Trainer, M.H. Wong, H.L.K. Manning, J.C. Stern, P.R. Mahaffy, S.K. Atreya, M. Benna, P.G. Conrad, D.N. Harpold, L.A. Leshin, C.A. Malespin, C.P. McKay, J.T. Nolan, and E. Raaen, **Analytical techniques for retrieval of atmospheric composition with the quadrupole mass spectrometer of the Sample Analysis at Mars instrument suite on Mars Science Laboratory**, *Planetary and Space Science*, 96:99-113, doi:10.1016/j.pss.2014.03.005, 2014. [\[📖\]](#)
- Gómez-Elvira, J., C. Armiens, I. Carrasco, M. Genzer, F. Gómez, R. Haberle, V.E. Hamilton, A.-M. Harri, H. Kahanpää, O. Keppinen, A. Lepinette, J. Martín-Soler, J. Martín-Torres, J. Martínez-Frías, M. Mischna, L. Mora, S. Navarro, C. Newman, M.A. de Pablo, V. Peinado, J. Polkko, S.C.R. Rafkin, M. Ramos, N.O. Rennó, M. Richardson, J.A. Rodríguez-Manfredi, J.J. Romeral Planelló, E. Sebastián, M. de la Torre Juárez, J. Torres, R. Urquí, A.R. Vasavada, J. Verdasca, and M.-P. Zorzano, **Curiosity's rover environmental monitoring station: Overview of the first 100 sols**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(7):1680-1688, doi:10.1002/2013JE004576, 2014. [\[📖\]](#)
- Grant, J.A., S.A. Wilson, N. Mangold, F. Calef III, and J.P. Grotzinger, **The timing of alluvial activity in Gale crater, Mars**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(4):1142-1149, doi:10.1002/2013GL058909, 2014. [\[📖\]](#)
- Grotzinger, J.P., **Habitability, taphonomy, and the search for organic carbon on Mars**, *Science*, 343(6169): 386-387, doi:10.1126/science.1249944, 2014. [\[🔒\]](#) [\[🔒\]](#) [\[📖\]](#)
- Grotzinger, J.P., D.Y. Sumner, L.C. Kah, K. Stack, S. Gupta, L. Edgar, D. Rubin, K. Lewis, J. Schieber, N. Mangold, R. Milliken, P.G. Conrad, D. DesMarais, J. Farmer, K. Siebach, F. Calef III, J. Hurowitz, S.M. McLennan, D. Ming, D. Vaniman, J. Crisp, A. Vasavada, K.S. Edgett, M. Malin, D. Blake, R. Gellert, P. Mahaffy, R.C. Wiens, S. Maurice, J.A. Grant, S. Wilson, R.C. Anderson, L. Beegle, R. Arvidson, B. Hallet, R.S. Sletten, M. Rice, J. Bell III, J. Griffes, B. Ehlmann, R.B. Anderson, T.F. Bristow, W.E. Dietrich, G. Dromart, J. Eigenbrode, A. Fraeman, C. Hardgrove, K. Herkenhoff, L. Jandura, G. Kocurek, S. Lee, L.A. Leshin, R. Leveille, D. Limonadi, J. Maki, S. McCloskey, M. Meyer, M. Minitti, H. Newsom, D. Oehler, A. Okon, M. Palucis, T. Parker, S. Rowland, M. Schmidt, S. Squyres, A. Steele, E. Stolper, R. Summons, A. Treiman, R. Williams, A. Yingst, and

- MSL Science Team, **A habitable fluvio-lacustrine environment at Yellowknife Bay, Gale Crater, Mars**, *Science*, 343(6169), 1242777, doi:10.1126/science.1242777, 2014. [🔒](#) [🔒](#) [📖](#)
- Haberle, R.M., J. Gómez-Elvira, M. de la Torre Juárez, A.-M. Harri, J.L. Hollingsworth, H. Kahanpää, M.A. Kahre, M. Lemmon, F. J. Martín-Torres, M. Mischna, J.E. Moores, C. Newman, S.C.R. Rafkin, N. Rennó, M.I. Richardson, J.A. Rodríguez-Manfredi, A.R. Vasavada, M.-P. Zorzano-Mier and REMS/MSL Science Teams, **Preliminary interpretation of the REMS pressure data from the first 100 sols of the MSL mission**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(3):440-453, doi:10.1002/2013JE004488, 2014. [📖](#)
- Hamilton, V.E., A.R. Vasavada, E. Sebastián, M. de la Torre Juárez, M. Ramos, C. Armiens, R.E. Arvidson, I. Carrasco, P.R. Christensen, M.A. de Pablo, W. Goetz, J. Gómez-Elvira, M.T. Lemmon, M.B. Madsen, F.J. Martín-Torres, J. Martínez-Frías, A. Molina, M.C. Palucis, S.C.R. Rafkin, M.I. Richardson, R.A. Yingst, and M.-P. Zorzano, **Observations and preliminary science results from the first 100 sols of MSL Rover Environmental Monitoring Station ground temperature sensor measurements at Gale Crater**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(4):745-770, doi:10.1002/2013JE004520, 2014. [📖](#)
- Harri, A.-M., M. Genzer, O. Kempainen, J. Gomez-Elvira, R. Haberle, J. Polkko, H. Savijärvi, N. Rennó, J.A. Rodríguez-Manfredi, W. Schmidt, M. Richardson, T. Siili, M. Paton, M. de la Torre-Juarez, T. Mäkinen, C. Newman, S. Rafkin, M. Mischna, S. Merikallio, H. Haukka, J. Martin-Torres, M. Komu, M.-P. Zorzano, V. Peinado, L. Vazquez, and R. Urqui, **Mars Science Laboratory relative humidity observations: Initial results**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(9):2132-2147, doi:10.1002/2013JE004514, 2014. [📖](#)
- Harri, A.-M., M. Genzer, O. Kempainen, H. Kahnäpää, J. Gomez-Elvira, J.A. Rodriguez-Manfredi, R. Haberle, J. Polkko, W. Schmidt, H. Savijärvi, J. Kauhanen, E. Atlaskin, M. Richardson, T. Siili, M. Paton, M. de La Torre-Juarez, C. Newman, S. Rafkin, M.T. Lemmon, M. Mischna, S. Merikallio, H. Haukka, J. Martin-Torres, M.-P. Zorzano, V. Peinado, R. Urqui, A. Lepinette, A. Scodary, T. Mäkinen, L. Vazquez, N. Rennó, and the REMS/MSL Science Team, **Pressure observations by the Curiosity rover: Initial results**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(1):82-92, doi:10.1002/2013JE004423, 2014. [🔒](#)
- Hassler, D.M., C. Zeitlin, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, B. Ehresmann, S. Rafkin, J.L. Eigenbrode, D.E. Brinza, G. Weigle, S. Böttcher, E. Böhm, S. Burmeister, J. Guo, J. Köhler, C. Martin, G. Reitz, F.A. Cucinotta, M.-H. Kim, D. Grinspoon, M.A. Bullock, A. Posner, J. Gómez-Elvira, A. Vasavada, J.P. Grotzinger, and the MSL Science Team, **Mars' surface radiation environment measured with the Mars Science Laboratory's Curiosity rover**, *Science*, 343(6169), 1244797, doi:10.1126/science.1244797, 2014. [🔒](#) [🔒](#) [📖](#)
- Kim, M.H.-Y., F.A. Cucinotta, H.N. Nounu, C. Zeitlin, D.M. Hassler, S.C.R. Rafkin, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, B. Ehresmann, D.E. Brinza, S. Böttcher, E. Böhm, S. Burmeister, J. Guo, J. Köhler, C. Martin, G. Reitz, A. Posner, J. Gómez-Elvira, A.-M. Harri, and the MSL Science Team, **Comparison of Martian surface ionizing radiation measurements from MSL-RAD with Badhwar-O'Neill 2011/HZETRN model calculations**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(6):1311-1321, doi:10.1002/2013JE004549, 2014. [📖](#)
- Köhler, J., C. Zeitlin, B. Ehresmann, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, D.M. Hassler, G. Reitz, D.E. Brinza, G. Weigle, J. Appel, S. Böttcher, E. Böhm, S. Burmeister, J. Guo, C. Martin, A. Posner, S. Rafkin, and O. Kortmann, **Measurements of the neutron spectrum on the Martian surface with MSL/RAD**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(3):594-603, doi:10.1002/2013JE004539, 2014. [📖](#)
- Lanza, N.L., W.W. Fischer, R.C. Wiens, J. Grotzinger, A.M. Ollila, A. Cousin, R.B. Anderson, B.C. Clark, R. Gellert, N. Mangold, S. Maurice, S. Le Mouélic, M. Nachon, M. Schmidt, J. Berger, S.M. Clegg, O. Forni, C. Hardgrove, N. Melikechi, H.E. Newsom, and V. Sautter, **High manganese concentrations in rocks at Gale crater, Mars**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(16):5755-5763, doi:10.1002/2014GL060329, 2014. [📖](#)
- Léveillé, R.J., J. Bridges, R.C. Wiens, N. Mangold, A. Cousin, N. Lanza, O. Forni, A. Ollila, J. Grotzinger, S. Clegg, K. Siebach, G. Berger, B. Clark, C. Fabre, R. Anderson, O. Gasnault, D. Blaney, L. Deflores, L. Leshin, S. Maurice, and H. Newsom, **Chemistry of fracture-filling raised ridges in Yellowknife Bay, Gale Crater: Window into past aqueous activity and habitability on Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119 (11):2398-2415, doi:10.1002/2014JE004620, 2014. [📖](#)















- Litvak, M.L., I.G. Mitrofanov, A.B. Sanin, D. Lisov, A. Behar, W.V. Boynton, L. Deflores, F. Fedosov, D. Golovin, C. Hardgrove, K. Harshman, I. Jun, A.S. Kozyrev, R.O. Kuzmin, A. Malakhov, R. Milliken, M. Mischna, J. Moersch, M. Mokrousov, S. Nikiforov, V.N. Shvetsov, K. Stack, R. Starr, C. Tate, V.I. Tret'yakov, A. Vostrukhin and the MSL Team, **Local variations of bulk hydrogen and chlorine-equivalent neutron absorption content measured at the contact between the Sheepbed and Gillespie Lake units in Yellowknife Bay, Gale Crater, using the DAN instrument onboard Curiosity**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(6):1259-1275, doi:10.1002/2013JE004556, 2014. 
- Martínez, G.M., N. Rennó, E. Fischer, C.S. Borlina, B. Hallet, M. de la Torre Juárez, A.R. Vasavada, M. Ramos, V. Hamilton, J. Gomez-Elvira, and R.M. Haberle, **Surface energy budget and thermal inertia at Gale Crater: Calculations from ground-based measurements**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119:1822-1838, doi:10.1002/2014JE004618, 2014. 
- McAdam, A.C., H.B. Franz, B. Sutter, P.D. Archer Jr., C. Freissinet, J.L. Eigenbrode, D.W. Ming, S.K. Atreya, D.L. Bish, D.F. Blake, H.E. Bower, A. Brunner, A. Buch, D.P. Glavin, J.P. Grotzinger, P.R. Mahaffy, S.M. McLennan, R.V. Morris, R. Navarro-González, E.B. Rampe, S.W. Squyres, A. Steele, J.C. Stern, D.Y. Sumner, and J.J. Wray, **Sulfur-bearing phases detected by evolved gas analysis of the Rocknest aeolian deposit, Gale Crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(2):373-393, doi:10.1002/2013JE004518, 2014. 
- McLennan, S.M., R.B. Anderson, J.F. Bell III, J.C. Bridges, F. Calef III, J.L. Campbell, B.C. Clark, S. Clegg, P. Conrad, A. Cousin, D.J. Des Marais, G. Dromart, M.D. Dyar, L.A. Edgar, B.L. Ehlmann, C. Fabre, O. Forni, O. Gasnault, R. Gellert, S. Gordon, J.A. Grant, J.P. Grotzinger, S. Gupta, K.E. Herkenhoff, J.A. Hurowitz, P.L. King, S. Le Mouélic, L.A. Leshin, R. Léveillé, K.W. Lewis, N. Mangold, S. Maurice, D.W. Ming, R.V. Morris, M. Nachon, H.E. Newsom, A.M. Ollila, G.M. Perrett, M.S. Rice, M.E. Schmidt, S.P. Schwenzer, K. Stack, E.M. Stolper, D.Y. Sumner, A.H. Treiman, S. VanBommel, D.T. Vaniman, A. Vasavada, R.C. Wiens, R.A. Yingst, and MSL Science Team, **Elemental geochemistry of sedimentary rocks at Yellowknife Bay, Gale Crater, Mars**, *Science*, 343(6169), 1244734, doi:10.1126/science.1244734, 2014.   
- Melikechi, N., A. Mezzacappa, A. Cousin, N.L. Lanza, J. Lasue, S.M. Clegg, G. Berger, R.C. Wiens, S. Maurice, R.L. Tokar, S. Bender, O. Forni, E.A. Breves, M.D. Dyar, J. Frydenvang, D. Delapp, O. Gasnault, H. Newsom, A.M. Ollila, E. Lewin, B.C. Clark, B.L. Ehlmann, D. Blaney, C. Fabre, and the MSL Science Team, **Correcting for variable laser-target distances of laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy measurements with ChemCam using emission lines of Martian dust spectra**, *Spectrochimica Acta B*, 96:51-60, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2014.04.004, 2014. 
- Milliken, R.E., R.C. Ewing, W.W. Fischer, and J. Hurowitz, **Wind-blown sandstones cemented by sulfate and clay minerals in Gale Crater, Mars**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 41(4):1149-1154, doi:10.1002/2013GL059097, 2014. 
- Ming, D.W., P.D. Archer Jr., D.P. Glavin, J.L. Eigenbrode, H.B. Franz, B. Sutter, A.E. Brunner, J.C. Stern, C. Freissinet, A.C. McAdam, P.R. Mahaffy, M. Cabane, P. Coll, J.L. Campbell, S.K. Atreya, P.B. Niles, J.F. Bell III, D.L. Bish, W.B. Brinckerhoff, A. Buch, P.G. Conrad, D.J. Des Marais, B.L. Ehlmann, A.G. Fairén, K. Farley, G.J. Flesch, P. Francois, R. Gellert, J.A. Grant, J.P. Grotzinger, S. Gupta, K.E. Herkenhoff, J.A. Hurowitz, L.A. Leshin, K.W. Lewis, S.M. McLennan, K.E. Miller, J. Moersch, R.V. Morris, R. Navarro-González, A.A. Pavlov, G.M. Perrett, I. Pradler, S.W. Squyres, R.E. Summons, A. Steele, E.M. Stolper, D.Y. Sumner, C. Szopa, S. Teinturier, M.G. Trainer, A.H. Treiman, D.T. Vaniman, A.R. Vasavada, C.R. Webster, J.J. Wray, R.A. Yingst, and MSL Science Team, **Volatile and organic compositions of sedimentary rocks in Yellowknife Bay, Gale Crater, Mars**, *Science*, 343(6169), 1245267, doi:10.1126/science.1245267, 2014.   
- Mitrofanov, I.G., M.L. Litvak, A.B. Sanin, R.D. Starr, D.I. Lisov, R.O. Kuzmin, A. Behar, W.V. Boynton, C. Hardgrove, K. Harshman, I. Jun, R.E. Milliken, M.A. Mischna, J.E. Moersch, and C.G. Tate, **Water and chlorine content in the Martian soil along the first 1900 meters of the Curiosity rover traverse as**


- estimated by the DAN instrument**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(7):1579-1596, doi:10.1002/2013JE004553, 2014. 
- Nachon, M., S.M. Clegg, N. Mangold, S. Schröder, L.C. Kah, G. Dromart, A. Ollila, J.R. Johnson, D.Z. Oehler, J.C. Bridges, S. Le Mouélic, O. Forni, R.C. Wiens, R.B. Anderson, D.L. Blaney, J.F. Bell III, B. Clark, A. Cousin, M.D. Dyar, B. Ehlmann, C. Fabre, O. Gasnault, J. Grotzinger, J. Lasue, E. Lewin, R. L veill , S. McLennan, S. Maurice, P.-Y. Meslin, W. Rapin, M. Rice, S.W. Squyres, K. Stack, D.Y. Sumner, D. Vaniman, and D. Wellington, **Calcium sulfate veins characterized by ChemCam/Curiosity at Gale Crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(9):1991-2016, doi:10.1002/2013JE004588, 2014. 
- Ollila, A.M., H.E. Newsom, B. Clark III, R.C. Wiens, A. Cousin, J.G. Blank, N. Mangold, V. Sautter, S. Maurice, S.M. Clegg, O. Gasnault, O. Forni, R. Tokar, E. Lewin, M.D. Dyar, J. Lasue, R. Anderson, S.M. McLennan, J. Bridges, D. Vaniman, N. Lanza, C. Fabre, N. Melikechi, G.M. Perrett, J.L. Campbell, P.L. King, B. Barraclough, D. Delapp, S. Johnstone, P.-Y. Meslin, A. Rosen-Gooding, J. Williams, and the MSL Science Team, **Trace element geochemistry (Li, Ba, Sr, and Rb) using Curiosity's ChemCam: Early results for Gale Crater from Bradbury Landing Site to Rocknest**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(1):255-285, doi:10.1002/2013JE004517, 2014. 
- Palucis, M.C., W.E. Dietrich, A.G. Hayes, R.M.E. Williams, S. Gupta, N. Mangold, H. Newsom, C. Hardgrove, F. Calef III, and D.Y. Sumner, **The origin and evolution of the Peace Vallis fan system that drains to the Curiosity landing area, Gale Crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(4):705-728, doi:10.1002/2013JE004583, 2014. 
- Pavlov, A.A., A.K. Pavlov, V.M. Ostryakov, G.I. Vasilyev, P. Mahaffy, and A. Steele, **Alteration of the carbon and nitrogen isotopic composition in the Martian surface rocks due to cosmic ray exposure**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(6):1390-1402, doi:10.1002/2014JE004615, 2014. 
- Rafkin, S.C.R., C. Zeitlin, B. Ehresmann, D. Hassler, J. Guo, J. K hler, R. Wimmer-Schweingruber, J. Gomez-Elvira, A.-M. Harri, H. Kahanp  , D.E. Brinza, G. Weigle, S. B ttcher, E. B hm, S. Burmeister, C. Martin, G. Reitz, F.A. Cucinotta, M.-H. Kim, D. Grinspoon, M.A. Bullock, A. Posner, and the MSL Science Team, **Diurnal variations of energetic particle radiation at the surface of Mars as observed by the Mars Science Laboratory Radiation Assessment Detector**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(6):1345-1358, doi:10.1002/2013JE004525, 2014. 
- Sautter, V., C. Fabre, O. Forni, M.J. Toplis, A. Cousin, A.M. Ollila, P.Y. Meslin, S. Maurice, R.C. Wiens, D. Baratoux, N. Mangold, S. Le Mou lic, O. Gasnault, G. Berger, J. Lasue, R.A. Anderson, E. Lewin, M. Schmidt, D. Dyar, B.L. Ehlmann, J. Bridges, B. Clark, and P. Pinet, **Igneous mineralogy at Bradbury Rise: The first ChemCam campaign at Gale crater**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(1): 30-46, doi:10.1002/2013JE004472, 2014. 
- Schmidt, M.E., J.L. Campbell, R. Gellert, G.M. Perrett, A.H. Treiman, D.L. Blaney, A. Ollila, F.J. Calef III, L. Edgar, B.E. Elliott, J. Grotzinger, J. Hurowitz, P.L. King, M.E. Minitti, V. Sautter, K. Stack, J.A. Berger, J.C. Bridges, B.L. Ehlmann, O. Forni, L.A. Leshin, K.W. Lewis, S.M. McLennan, D.W. Ming, H. Newsom, I. Pradler, S.W. Squyres, E.M. Stolper, L. Thompson, S. VanBommel, and R.C. Wiens, **Geochemical diversity in first rocks examined by the Curiosity rover in Gale crater: Evidence for and significance of an alkali and volatile-rich igneous source**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(1):64-81, doi:10.1002/2013JE004481, 2014. 
- Siebach, K.L. and J.P. Grotzinger, **Volumetric estimates of ancient water on Mount Sharp based on boxwork deposits, Gale Crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(1):189-198, doi:10.1002/2013JE004508, 2014. 
- Siebach, K.L., J.P. Grotzinger, L.C. Kah, K.M. Stack, M. Malin, R. L veill , and D.Y. Sumner, **Subaqueous shrinkage cracks in the Sheepbed mudstone: Implications for early fluid diagenesis, Gale crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(7):1597-1613, doi:10.1002/2014JE004623, 2014. 




- Stack, K.M., J.P. Grotzinger, L.C. Kah, M.E. Schmidt, N. Mangold, K.S. Edgett, D.Y. Sumner, K.L. Siebach, M. Nachon, R. Lee, D.L. Blaney, L.P. Deflores, L.A. Edgar, A.G. Fairén, L.A. Leshin, S. Maurice, D.Z. Oehler, M.S. Rice, and R.C. Wiens, **Diagenetic origin of nodules in the Sheepbed member, Yellowknife Bay formation, Gale crater, Mars**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(7):1637-1664, doi:10.1002/2014JE004617, 2014. [\[📖\]](#)
- Treiman, A.H., R.V. Morris, D.G. Agresti, T.G. Graff, C.N. Achilles, E.B. Rampe, T.F. Bristow, D.W. Ming, D.F. Blake, D.T. Vaniman, D.L. Bish, S.J. Chipera, S.M. Morrison, and R.T. Downs, **Ferrian saponite from the Santa Monica Mountains (California, U.S.A., Earth): Characterization as an analog for clay minerals on Mars with application to Yellowknife Bay in Gale Crater**, *American Mineralogist*, 99, doi:10.2138/am-2014-4763, 2234-2250, 2014. [\[📖\]](#)
- Vaniman, D.T., D.L. Bish, D.W. Ming, T.F. Bristow, R.V. Morris, D.F. Blake, S.J. Chipera, S.M. Morrison, A.H. Treiman, E.B. Rampe, M. Rice, C.N. Achilles, J.P. Grotzinger, S.M. McLennan, J. Williams, J.F. Bell III, H.E. Newsom, R.T. Downs, S. Maurice, P. Sarrazin, A.S. Yen, J.M. Morookian, J.D. Farmer, K. Stack, R.E. Milliken, B.L. Ehlmann, D.Y. Sumner, G. Berger, J.A. Crisp, J.A. Hurowitz, R. Anderson, D.J. Des Marais, E.M. Stolper, K.S. Edgett, S. Gupta, N. Spanovich, and MSL Science Team, **Mineralogy of a mudstone at Yellowknife Bay, Gale Crater, Mars**, *Science*, 343(6169), 1243480, doi:10.1126/science.1243480, 2014. [\[🔗\]](#) [\[🔗\]](#) [\[📖\]](#)
- Vasavada, A.R., J.P. Grotzinger, R.E. Arvidson, F.J. Calef, J.A. Crisp, S. Gupta, J. Hurowitz, N. Mangold, S. Maurice, M.E. Schmidt, R.C. Wiens, R.M.E. Williams, and R.A. Yingst, **Overview of the Mars Science Laboratory mission: Bradbury landing to Yellowknife Bay and beyond**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 119(6):1134-1161, doi:10.1002/2014JE004622, 2014. [\[📖\]](#)


2013


- Atreya, S.K., M.G. Trainer, H.B. Franz, M.H. Wong, H.L.K. Manning, C.A. Malespin, P.R. Mahaffy, P.G. Conrad, A.E. Brunner, L.A. Leshin, J.H. Jones, C.R. Webster, T.C. Owen, R.O. Pepin, and R. Navarro-González, **Primordial argon isotope fractionation in the atmosphere of Mars measured by the SAM instrument on Curiosity, and implications for atmospheric loss**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 40(21):5605-5609, doi:10.1002/2013GL057763, 2013. [\[🔗\]](#)
- Bish, D.L., D.F. Blake, D.T. Vaniman, S.J. Chipera, R.V. Morris, D.W. Ming, A.H. Treiman, P. Sarrazin, S.M. Morrison, R.T. Downs, C.N. Achilles, A.S. Yen, T.F. Bristow, J.A. Crisp, J.M. Morookian, J.D. Farmer, E.B. Rampe, E.M. Stolper, N. Spanovich, and MSL Science Team, **X-ray diffraction results from Mars Science Laboratory: Mineralogy of Rocknest at Gale Crater**, *Science*, 341(6153):1238932, doi:10.1126/science.1238932, 2013. [\[🔗\]](#) [\[🔗\]](#) [\[📖\]](#)
- Blake, D.F., R.V. Morris, G. Kocurek, S.M. Morrison, R.T. Downs, D. Bish, D.W. Ming, K.S. Edgett, D. Rubin, W. Goetz, M.B. Madsen, R. Sullivan, R. Gellert, I. Campbell, A.H. Treiman, S.M. McLennan, A.S. Yen, J. Grotzinger, D.T. Vaniman, S.J. Chipera, C.N. Achilles, E.B. Rampe, D. Sumner, P.-Y. Meslin, S. Maurice, O. Forni, O. Gasnault, M. Fisk, M. Schmidt, P. Mahaffy, L.A. Leshin, D. Glavin, A. Steele, C. Freissinet, R. Navarro-González, R.A. Yingst, L.C. Kah, N. Bridges, K.W. Lewis, T.F. Bristow, J.D. Farmer, J.A. Crisp, E.M. Stolper, D.J. Des Marais, P. Sarrazin, and MSL Science Team, **Curiosity at Gale Crater, Mars: Characterization and analysis of the Rocknest sand shadow**, *Science*, 341(6153):1239505, doi:10.1126/science.1239505, 2013. [\[🔗\]](#) [\[🔗\]](#) [\[📖\]](#)
- Campbell, J.L., G.M. Perrett, J.A. Maxwell, E. Nield, R. Gellert, P.L. King, M. Lee, J.M. O'Meara, and I. Pradler, **Refinement of the Compton-Rayleigh scatter ratio method for use on the Mars Science Laboratory alpha particle X-ray spectrometer**, *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section B*, 302:24-31, doi:10.1016/j.nimb.2013.03.006, 2013. [\[📖\]](#)


- Forni, O., S. Maurice, O. Gasnault, R.C. Wiens, A. Cousin, S.M. Clegg, J.-B. Sirven, smf J. Lasue, **Independent component analysis classification of laser induced breakdown spectroscopy spectra**, *Spectrochimica Acta B*, 86:31-41, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2013.05.003, 2013. 
- Glavin, D.P., C. Freissinet, K.E. Miller, J.L. Eigenbrode, A.E. Brunner, A. Buch, B. Sutter, P.D. Archer, Jr., S.K. Atreya, W.B. Brinckerhoff, M. Cabane, P. Coll, P.G. Conrad, D. Coscia, J.P. Dworkin, H.B. Franz, J.P. Grotzinger, L.A. Leshin, M.G. Martin, C. McKay, D.W. Ming, R. Navarro-González, A. Pavlov, A. Steele, R.E. Summons, C. Szopa, S. Teinturier, and P.R. Mahaffy, **Evidence for perchlorates and the origin of chlorinated hydrocarbons detected by SAM at the Rocknest aeolian deposit in Gale Crater**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 118(10):1955-1973, doi:10.1002/jgre.20144, 2013. 
- Grotzinger, J.P., **Analysis of surface materials by the Curiosity Mars rover**, *Science*, 341(6153):1475, doi:10.1126/science.1244258, 2013.   
- Jun, I., I. Mitrofanov, M.L. Litvak, A.B. Sanin, W. Kim, A. Behar, W.V. Boynton, L. DeFlores, F. Fedosov, D. Golovin, C. Hardgrove, K. Harshman, A.S. Kozyrev, R.O. Kuzmin, A. Malakhov, M. Mischna, J. Moersch, M. Mokrousov, S. Nikiforov, V.N. Shvetsov, C. Tate, V.I. Tret'yakov, and A. Vostrukhin, **Neutron background environment measured by the Mars Science Laboratory's Dynamic Albedo of Neutrons instrument during the first 100 sols**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 118(11):2400-2412, doi:10.1002/2013JE004510, 2013. 
- Leshin, L.A., P.R. Mahaffy, C.R. Webster, M. Cabane, P. Coll, P.G. Conrad, P.D. Archer Jr., S.K. Atreya, S.K., A.E. Brunner, A. Buch, J.L. Eigenbrode, G.J. Flesch, H.B. Franz, C. Freissinet, D.P. Glavin, A.C. McAdam, K.E. Miller, D.W. Ming, R.V. Morris, R. Navarro-González, P.B. Niles, T. Owen, R.O. Pepin, S. Squyres, A. Steele, J.C. Stern, R.E. Summons, D.Y. Sumner, B. Sutter, C. Szopa, S. Teinturier, M.G. Trainer, J.J. Wray, J.P. Grotzinger, and MSL Science Team, **Volatile, isotope, and organic analysis of martian fines with the Curiosity rover**, *Science*, 341(6153):1238937, doi:10.1126/science.1238937, 2013.   
- Mahaffy, P.R., C.R. Webster, S.K. Atreya, H. Franz, M. Wong, P.G. Conrad, D. Harpold, J.J. Jones, L.A. Leshin, H. Manning, T. Owen, R.O. Pepin, S. Squyres, M. Trainer, and MSL Science Team, **Abundance and isotopic composition of gases in the martian atmosphere from the Curiosity rover**, *Science*, 341(6143):263-266, doi:10.1126/science.1237966, 2013. 
- Meslin, P.-Y., O. Gasnault, O. Forni, S. Schröder, A. Cousin, G. Berger, S.M. Clegg, J. Lasue, S. Maurice, V. Sautter, S. Le Mouélic, R.C. Wiens, C. Fabre, W. Goetz, D. Bish, N. Mangold, B. Ehlmann, N. Lanza, A.-M. Harri, R. Anderson, E. Rampe, T.H. McConnochie, P. Pinet, D. Blaney, R. Lévillé, D. Archer, B. Barraclough, S. Bender, D. Blake, J.G. Blank, N. Bridges, B.C. Clark, L. DeFlores, D. Delapp, G. Dromart, M.D. Dyar, M. Fisk, B. Gondet, J. Grotzinger, K. Herkenhoff, J. Johnson, J.-L. Lacour, Y. Langevin, L. Leshin, E. Lewin, M.B. Madsen, N. Melikechi, A. Mezzacappa, M.A. Mischna, J.E. Moores, H. Newsom, A. Ollila, R. Perez, N. Renno, J.-B. Sirven, R. Tokar, M. de la Torre, L. d'Uston, D. Vaniman, A. Yingst, and MSL Science Team, **Soil diversity and hydration as observed by ChemCam at Gale Crater, Mars**, *Science*, 341 (6153):1238670, doi:10.1126/science.1238670, 2013.   
- Minitti, M.E., L.C. Kah, R.A. Yingst, K.S. Edgett, R.C. Anderson, L.W. Beegle, J.L. Carsten, R.G. Deen, W. Goetz, C. Hardgrove, D. E. Harker, K.E. Herkenhoff, J.A. Hurowitz, L. Jandura, M.R. Kennedy, G. Kocurek, G.M. Krezoski, S.R. Kuhn, D. Limonadi, L. Lipkaman, M.B. Madsen, T.S. Olson, M.L. Robinson, S.K. Rowland, D.M. Rubin, C. Seybold, J. Schieber, M. Schmidt, D.Y. Sumner, V.V. Tompkins, J.K. Van Beek, and T. Van Beek, **MAHLI at the Rocknest sand shadow: Science and science-enabling activities**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 118(11):2338-2360, doi:10.1002/2013JE004426, 2013. 
- Posner, A., D. Odstrčil, P. MacNeice, L. Rastaetter, C. Zeitlin, B. Heber, H. Elliott, R.A. Frahm, J.J.E. Hayes, T.T. von Rosenvinge, E.R. Christian, J.P. Andrews, R. Beaujean, S. Böttcher, D.E. Brinza, M.A. Bullock, S. Burmeister, F.A. Cucinotta, B. Ehresmann, M. Epperly, D. Grinspoon, J. Guo, D.M. Hassler, M.-H. Kim, J. Köhler, O. Kortmann, C. Martin Garcia, R. Müller-Mellin, K. Neal, S.C.R. Rafkin, G. Reitz, L. Seimetz, K.D. Smith, Y. Tyler, E. Weigle, and R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, **The Hohmann-Parker effect measured by the**


Mars Science Laboratory on the transfer from Earth to Mars: Consequences and opportunities, *Planetary and Space Science*, 89: 127-139, doi:10.1016/j.pss.2013.09.013, 2013. 


Stolper, E.M., M.B. Baker, M.E. Newcombe, M.E. Schmidt, A.H. Treiman, A. Cousin, M.D. Dyar, M.R. Fisk, R. Gellert, P.L. King, L. Leshin, S. Maurice, S.M. McLennan, M.E. Minitti, G. Perrett, S. Rowland, V. Sautter, R.C. Wiens, and MSL Science Team, **The petrochemistry of Jake_M: A martian mugearite**, *Science*, 341(6153):1239463, doi:10.1126/science.1239463, 2013.   


Webster, C.R., P.R. Mahaffy, S.K. Atreya, G.J. Flesch, K.A. Farley, and the MSL Science Team, **Low upper limit to methane abundance on Mars**, *Science*, 342(6156):355-357, doi:10.1126/science.1242902, 2013. 


Webster, C.R., P.R. Mahaffy, G.J. Flesch, P.B. Niles, J.H. Jones, L.A. Leshin, S.K. Atreya, J.C. Stern, L.E. Christensen, T. Owen, H. Franz, R.O. Pepin, A. Steele, and the MSL Science Team, **Isotope ratios of H, C, and O in CO₂ and H₂O of the martian atmosphere**, *Science*, 341(6143):260-263, doi:10.1126/science.1237961, 2013. 

Wiens, R.C., S. Maurice, J. Lasue, O. Forni, R.B. Anderson, S. Clegg, S. Bender, D. Blaney, B.L. Barraclough, A. Cousin, L. Deflores, D. Delapp, M.D. Dyar, C. Fabre, O. Gasnault, N. Lanza, J. Mazoyer, N. Melikechii, P.-Y. Meslin, H. Newsom, A. Ollila, R. Perez, R.L. Tokar, and D. Vaniman, **Pre-flight calibration and initial data processing for the ChemCam laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy instrument on the Mars Science Laboratory rover**, *Spectrochimica Acta B*, 82:1-27, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2013.02.003, 2013. 

Williams, R.M.E., J.P. Grotzinger, W.E. Dietrich, S. Gupta D.Y. Sumner, R.C. Wiens, N. Mangold, M.C. Malin, K.S. Edgett, S. Maurice, O. Forni, O. Gasnault, A. Ollila, H. E. Newsom, G. Dromart, M.C. Palucis, R.A. Yingst, R.B. Anderson, K.E. Herkenhoff, S. Le Mouélic, W. Goetz, M.B. Madsen, A. Koefoed, J.K. Jensen, J.C. Bridges, S.P. Schwenzer, K.W. Lewis, K.M. Stack, D. Rubin, L.C. Kah, J.F. Bell III, J.D. Farmer, R. Sullivan, T. Van Beek, D.L. Blaney, O. Pariser, R.G. Deen, and MSL Science Team, **Martian fluvial conglomerates at Gale Crater**, *Science*, 340(6136):1068-1072, doi:10.1126/science.1237317, 2013. 


Wong, M.H., S.K. Atreya, P.N. Mahaffy, H.B. Franz, C. Malespin, M.G. Trainer, J.C. Stern, P.G. Conrad, H.L.K. Manning, R.O. Pepin, R.H. Becker, C.P. McKay, T.C. Owen, R. Navarro-González, J.H. Jones, B.M. Jakosky, and A. Steele, **Isotopes of nitrogen on Mars: Atmospheric measurements by Curiosity's mass spectrometer**, *Geophysical Research Letters*, 40(23):6033-6037, doi:10.1002/2013GL057840, 2013. 













Wray, J.J., **Gale crater: The Mars Science Laboratory/Curiosity rover landing site**, *International Journal of Astrobiology*, 12(1):25-38, doi:10.1017/S1473550412000328, 2013. 

Yingst, R.A., L.C. Kah, M. Palucis, R.M.E. Williams, J. Garvin, J.C. Bridges, N. Bridges, R.G. Deen, J. Farmer, O. Gasnault, W. Goetz, V.E. Hamilton, V. Hipkin, J.K. Jensen, P.L. King, A. Koefoed, S.P. Le Mouélic, M. B. Madsen, N. Mangold, J. Martinez Frias, S. Maurice, E.M. McCartney, H. Newsom, O. Pariser, V.H. Sautter, and R.C. Wiens, **Characteristics of pebble and cobble-sized clasts along the Curiosity rover traverse from Bradbury Landing to Rocknest**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 118(11):2361-2380, doi:10.1002/2013JE004435, 2013. 

Zeitlin, C., D.M. Hassler, F.A. Cucinotta, B. Ehresmann, R.F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, D.E. Brinza, S. Kang, G. Weigle, S. Böttcher, E. Böhm, S. Burmeister, J. Guo, J. Köhler, C. Martin, A. Posner, S. Rafkin, and G. Reitz, **Measurements of Energetic Particle Radiation in Transit to Mars on the Mars Science Laboratory**, *Science*, 340(6136):1080-1084, doi:10.1126/science.1235989, 2013. 

2012

Anderson, R.C., L. Jandura, A.B. Okon, D. Sunshine, C. Roumeliotis, L.W. Beegle, J. Hurowitz, B. Kennedy, D. Limonadi, S. McCloskey, M. Robinson, C. Seybold, and K. Brown, **Collecting samples in Gale crater, Mars: an overview of the Mars Science Laboratory Sample Acquisition, Sample Processing and Handling System**, *Space Science Reviews*, 170:57-75, doi:10.1007/s11214-012-9898-9, 2012. 

- Blake, D., D. Vaniman, C. Achilles, R. Anderson, D. Bish, T. Bristow, C. Chen, S. Chipera, J. Crisp, D. Des Marais, R.T. Downs, J. Farmer, S. Feldman, M. Fonda, M. Gailhanou, H. Ma, D.W. Ming, R.V. Morris, P. Sarrazin, E. Stolper, A. Treiman, and A. Yen, **Characterization and calibration of the CheMin mineralogical instrument on Mars Science Laboratory**, *Space Science Reviews*, 170:341-399, doi:10.1007/s11214-012-9905-1, 2012. [
- Campbell, J.L., G.M. Perrett, R. Gellert, S.M. Andrushenko, N.I. Boyd, J.A. Maxwell, P.L. King, and C.D.M. Schofield, **Calibration of the Mars Science Laboratory Alpha Particle X-ray Spectrometer**, *Space Science Reviews*, 170:319-340, doi:10.1007/s11214-0129873-5, 2012. [
- Conrad, P.C., J.L. Eigenbrode, M.O. Von der Heydt, C.T. Mogensen, J. Canham, D.H. Harpold, J. Johnson, T. Errigo, D.P. Glavin, and P.R. Mahaffy, **The Mars Science Laboratory organic check material**, *Space Science Reviews*, 170:479-501, doi:10.1007/s11214-012-9893-1, 2012. [
- Cousin, A., V. Sautter, C. Fabre, S. Maurice, and R.C. Wiens, **Textural and modal analyses of picritic basalts with ChemCam Laser-Induced Breakdown Spectroscopy**, *Journal of Geophysical Research Planets*, 117:E10002, doi:10.1029/2012JE004132, 2012. [
- Dyar M.D., M.L. Carmosino, E.A. Breves, M.V. Ozanne, S.M. Clegg, and R.C. Wiens, **Comparison of partial least squares and lasso regression techniques as applied to laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy of geological samples**, *Spectrochimica Acta B*, 70:51-67, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2012.04.011, 2012. [
- Dyar M.D., M.L. Carmosino, J.M. Tucker, E.A. Brown, S.M. Clegg, R.C. Wiens, J.E. Barefield, J.S. Delaney, G.M. Ashley, and S.G. Driese, **Remote laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy analysis of East African Rift sedimentary samples under Mars conditions**, *Chemical Geology*, 294-295:135-151, doi:10.1016/j.chemgeo.2011.11.019, 2012. [
- Edgett, K.S., R.A. Yingst, M.A. Ravine, M.A. Caplinger, J.N. Maki, F.T. Ghaemi, J.A. Schaffner, J.F. Bell III, L.J. Edwards, K.E. Herkenhoff, E. Heydari, L.C. Kah, M.T. Lemmon, M.E. Minitti, T.S. Olson, T.J. Parker, S.K. Rowland, J. Schieber, R.J. Sullivan, D.Y. Sumner, P.C. Thomas, E.H. Jensen, J.J. Simmonds, A.J. Sengstacken, R.G. Willson, and W. Goetz, **Curiosity's Mars Hand Lens Imager (MAHLI) investigation**, *Space Science Reviews*, 170:259-317, doi:10.1007/s11214-012-9910-4, 2012. [
- Ferguson, R.L., P.R. Christensen, M.P. Golombek, and T.J. Parker, **Surface properties of the Mars Science Laboratory candidate landing sites: Characterization from orbit and predictions**, *Space Science Reviews*, 170:739-773, doi:10.1007/s11214-012-9891-3, 2012. [
- Golombek, M., J. Grant, D. Kipp, A. Vasavada, R. Kirk, R. Ferguson, P. Bellutta, F. Calef, K. Larsen, Y. Katayama, A. Huertas, R. Beyer, A. Chen, T. Parker, B. Pollard, S. Lee, Y. Sun, R. Hoover, H. Sladek, J. Grotzinger, R. Welch, E. Noe Dobrea, J. Michalski, and M. Watkins, **Selection of the Mars Science Laboratory landing site**, *Space Science Reviews*, 170:41-737, doi:10.1007/s11214-012-9916-y, 2012. [
- Gómez-Elvira, J., C. Armiens, L. Castañer, M. Domínguez, M. Genzer, F. Gómez, R. Haberle, A.-M. Harri, V. Jiménez, H. Kahanpää, L. Kowalski, A. Lepinette, J. Martín, J. Martínez-Frías, I. McEwan, L. Mora, J. Moreno, S. Navarro, M.A. de Pablo, V. Peinado, A. Peña, J. Polkko, M. Ramos, N.O. Renno, J. Ricart, M. Richardson, J. Rodríguez-Manfredi, J. Romeral, E. Sebastián, J. Serrano, M. de la Torre Juárez, J. Torres, F. Torrero, R. Urquí, L. Vázquez, T. Velasco, J. Verdasca, M.-P. Zorzano, and J. Martín-Torres, **REMS: The environmental sensor suite for the Mars Science Laboratory rover**, *Space Science Reviews*, 170: 583-640, doi:10.1007/s11214-012-9921-1, 2012. [] [
- Grotzinger, J.P., J. Crisp, A.R. Vasavada, R.C. Anderson, C.J. Baker, R. Barry, D.F. Blake, P. Conrad, K.S. Edgett, B. Ferdowski, R. Gellert, J.B. Gilbert, M. Golombek, J. Gómez-Elvira, D.M. Hassler, L. Jandura, M. Litvak, P. Mahaffy, J. Maki, M. Meyer, M.C. Malin, I. Mitrofanov, J.J. Simmonds, D. Vaniman, R.V. Welch, and R.C. Wiens, **Mars Science Laboratory mission and science investigation**, *Space Science Reviews*, 170:5-56, doi:10.1007/s11214-012-9892-2, 2012. [

- Hassler, D. M., C. Zeitlin, R. F. Wimmer-Schweingruber, S. Böttcher, C. Martin, J. Andrews, E. Böhm, D.E. Brinza, M.A. Bullock, S. Burmeister, B. Ehresmann, A. Posner, S. Rafkin, L. Seimetz, K.D. Smith, Y. Tyler, G. Weigle, G. Reitz, and F.A. Cucinotta, **The Radiation Assessment Detector (RAD) investigation**, *Space Science Reviews*, 170:503-558, doi:10.1007/s11214-012-9913-1, 2012. [🔒](#) [📖](#)
- Lanza N.L., S.M. Clegg, R.C. Wiens, R.E. McInroy, H.E. Newsom, and M.D. Deans, **Examining natural rock varnish and weathering rinds with laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy for application to ChemCam on Mars**, *Applied Optics*, 51(7):B74-B82, doi:10.1364/AO.51.000B74, 2012. [📖](#)
- Mahaffy, P.M., C.R. Webster, M. Cabane, P.C. Conrad, P. Coll, S.K. Atreya, R. Arvey, M. Barciniak, M. Benna, L. Bleacher, W.B. Brinckerhoff, J.L. Eigenbrode, D. Carignan, M. Cascia, R.A. Chalmers, J.P. Dworkin, T. Errigo, P. Everson, H. Franz, R. Farley, S. Feng, G. Frazier, C. Freissinet, D.P. Glavin, D.N. Harpold, D. Hawk, V. Holmes, C.S. Johnson, A. Jones, P. Jordan, J. Kellogg, J. Lewis, E. Lyness, C.A. Malespin, D.K. Martin, J. Mauren, A.C. McAdam, D. McLennan, T.J. Nolan, M. Noriega, A.A. Pavlov, B. Prats, E. Raaen, O. Sheinman, D. Sheppard, J. Smith, J.C. Stern, F. Tan, M. Trainer D.W. Ming, R.V. Morris, J. Jones, C. Gundersen, A. Steele, J. Wray, O. Botta, L.A. Leshin, T. Owen, S. Battel, B.M. Jakosky, H. Manning, S. Squyres, R. Navarro-González, C.P. McKay, F. Raulin, R. Sternberg, A. Buch, P. Sorensen, R. Kline-Schoder, D. Coscia, C. Szopa, S. Teinturier, C. Baffes, J. Feldman, G. Flesch, S. Forouhar, R. Garcia, D. Keymeulen, S. Woodward, B.P. Block, K. Arnett, R. Miller, C. Edmonson, S. Gorevan, and E. Mumm, **The Sample Analysis at Mars investigation and instrument suite**, *Space Science Reviews*, 170:401-478, doi:10.1007/s11214-012-9879-z, 2012. [🔒](#)
- Maki, J., D. Thiessen, A. Pourangi, P. Kobzeff, T. Litwin, L. Scherr, S. Elliott, A. Dingizian, and M. Maimone, **The Mars Science Laboratory engineering cameras**, *Space Science Reviews*, 170:77-93, doi:10.1007/s11214-012-9882-4, 2012. [📖](#)
- Maurice, S., R.C. Wiens, M. Saccoccio, B. Barraclough, O. Gasnault, O. Forni, N. Mangold, D. Baratoux, S. Bender, G. Berger, J. Bernardin, M. Berthé, N. Bridges, D. Blaney, M. Bouyé, P. Caïs, B. Clark, S. Clegg, A. Cousin, D. Cremers, A. Cros, L. DeFlores, C. Derycke, B. Dingler, G. Dromart, B. Dubois, M. Dupieux, E. Durand, L. d'Uston, C. Fabre, B. Faure, A. Gaboriaud, T. Gharsa, K. Herkenhoff, E. Kan, L. Kirkland, D. Kouach, J.-L. Lacour, Y. Langevin, J. Lasue, S. Le Mouélic, M. Lescure, E. Lewin, D. Limonadi, G. Manhès, P. Mauchien, C. McKay, P.-Y. Meslin, Y. Michel, E. Miller, H.E. Newsom, G. Orttner, A. Paillet, L. Parès, Y. Parot, R. Pérez, P. Pinet, F. Poitrasson, B. Quartier, B. Sallé, C. Sotin, V. Sautter, H. Séran, J.J. Simmonds, J.-B. Sirven, R. Stiglich, N. Striebig, J.-J. Thocaven, M.J. Toplis, and D. Vaniman, **The ChemCam instrument suite on the Mars Science Laboratory (MSL) rover: Science objectives and mast unit description**, *Space Science Reviews*, 170:95-166, doi:10.1007/s11214-012-9912-2, 2012. [📖](#)
- Mitrofanov, I.G., M.L. Litvak, A.B. Varenikov, Y.N. Barmakov, A. Behar, Y.I. Bobrovniksky, E.P. Bogolubov, W.V. Boynton, K. Harshman, E. Kan, A.S. Kozyrev, R.O. Kuzmin, A.V. Malakhov, M.I. Mokrousov, S.N. Ponomareva, V.I. Ryzhkov, A.B. Sanin, G.A. Smirnov, V.N. Shvetsov, G.N. Timoshenko, T.M. Tomilina, V.I. Tret'yakov, and A.A. Vostrukhin, **Dynamic Albedo of Neutrons (DAN) experiment onboard NASA's Mars Science Laboratory**, *Space Science Reviews*, 170:559-582, doi:10.1007/s11214-012-9924-y, 2012. [📖](#)
- Ollila A.M., J. Lasue, H.E. Newsom, R.A. Multari, R.C. Wiens, and S.M. Clegg, **Comparison of two partial least squares-discriminant analysis algorithms for identifying geological samples with the ChemCam laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy instrument**, *Applied Optics*, 51(7):B130-B142, doi:10.1364/AO.51.00B130, 2012. [📖](#)
- Vaniman, D., M.D. Dyar, R. Wiens, A. Ollila, N. Lanza, J. Lasue, J.M. Rhodes, and S. Clegg, **Ceramic ChemCam calibration targets on Mars Science Laboratory**, *Space Science Reviews*, 170:229-255, doi:10.1007/s11214-012-9886-0, 2012. [🔒](#)
- Vasavada, A.R., A. Chen, J.R. Barnes, P.D. Burkhart, B.A. Cantor, A.M. Dwyer-Cianciolo, R.L. Fergason, D.P. Hinson, H.L. Justh, D.M. Kass, S.R. Lewis, M.A. Mischna, J.R. Murphy, S.C.R. Rafkin, D. Tyler, and P.G. Withers, **Assessment of environments for Mars Science Laboratory entry, descent, and surface operations**, *Space Science Reviews*, 170:793-835, doi:10.1007/s11214-012-9911-3, 2012. [📖](#)

Wiens, R.C., S. Maurice, B. Barraclough, M. Saccoccio, W.C. Barkley, J.F. Bell III, S. Bender, J. Bernardin, D. Blaney, J. Blank, M. Bouyé, N. Bridges, N. Bultman, P. Caïs, R.C. Clanton, B. Clark, S. Clegg, A. Cousin, D. Cremers, A. Cros, L. DeFlores, D. Delapp, R. Dingler, C. D'Uston, M.D. Dyar, T. Elliott, D. Enemark, C. Fabre, M. Flores, O. Forni, O. Gasnault, T. Hale, C. Hays, K. Herkenhoff, E. Kan, L. Kirkland, D. Kouach, D. Landis, Y. Langevin, N. Lanza, F. LaRocca, J. Lasue, J. Latino, D. Limonadi, C. Lindensmith, C. Little, N. Mangold, G. Manhes, P. Mauchien, C. McKay, E. Miller, J. Mooney, R.V. Morris, L. Morrison, T. Nelson, H. Newsom, A. Ollila, M. Ott, L. Pares, R. Perez, F. Poitrasson, C. Provost, J.W. Reiter, T. Roberts, F. Romero, V. Sautter, S. Salazar, J.J. Simmonds, R. Stiglich, S. Storms, N. Striebig, J.-J. Thocaven, T. Trujillo, M. Ulibarri, D. Vaniman, N. Warner, R. Waterbury, R. Whitaker, J. Witt, and B. Wong-Swanson, **The ChemCam instrument suite on the Mars Science Laboratory (MSL) rover: Body unit and combined system tests**, *Space Science Reviews*, 170:167-227, doi:10.1007/s11214-012-9902-4, 2012. [\[📖\]](#)

2008-2011

- Anderson R.B., R.V. Morris, S.M. Clegg, J.F. Bell III, R.C. Wiens, S.D. Humphries, S.A. Mertzman, T.G. Graff, and R. McInroy, **The influence of multivariate analysis methods and target grain size on the accuracy of remote quantitative chemical analysis of rocks using laser induced breakdown spectroscopy**, *Icarus* 215(2):608-627, doi:10.1016/j.icarus.2011.07.034, 2011. [\[📖\]](#)
- Atreya, S.K., O. Witasse, V. Chevrier, F. Forget, P.R. Mahaffy, P.B. Price, C.R. Webster, and R.W. Zurek, **Methane on Mars: Current observations, interpretation, and future plans**, *Planetary and Space Science*, 59(2-3):133-136, doi:10.1016/j.pss.2010.10.008, 2011. [\[📖\]](#)
- Cousin A., O. Forni, O. Gasnault, C. Fabre, V. Sautter, R.C. Wiens, and J. Mazoyer, **Laser induced breakdown spectroscopy library for the Martian environment**, *Spectrochimica Acta B*, 66:805-814, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2011.10.004, 2011. [\[📖\]](#)
- Dyar M.D., J.M. Tucker, S. Humphries, S.M. Clegg R.C. Wiens, and M.D. Lane, **Strategies for Mars remote laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy analysis of sulfur in geological samples**, *Spectrochimica Acta B*, 66:39-56, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2010.11.016, 2011. [\[📖\]](#)
- Fabre, C., S. Maurice, A. Cousin, R.C. Wiens, O. Forni, V. Sautter, and D. Guillaume, **Onboard calibration igneous targets for the Mars Science Laboratory Curiosity rover and the Chemistry Camera laser induced breakdown spectroscopy instrument**, *Spectrochimica Acta B*, 66:280-289, doi:10.1016/j.sab.2011.03.012, 2011. [\[📖\]](#)
- Grotzinger, J., **Beyond water on Mars**, *Nature Geoscience* 2:231-233, doi:10.1038/ngeo480, 2009. [\[📖\]](#)
- Hardgrove, C., J. Moersch, and D. Drake, **Effects of geochemical composition on neutron die-away measurements: Implications for Mars Science Laboratory's Dynamic Albedo of Neutrons experiment**, *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A*, 659:442-455, doi:10.1016/j.nima.2011.08.058, 2011. [\[📖\]](#)
- Lanza, N.L., R.C. Wiens, S.M. Clegg, A.M. Ollila, S.D. Humphries, H.E. Newsom, and J.E. Barefield, **Calibrating the ChemCam laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy instrument for carbonate minerals on Mars**, *Applied Optics*, 49(13):C211-C217, doi:10.1364/AO.49.00C211, 2010. [\[📖\]](#)
- Lasue J., R.C. Wiens, T.F. Sepinski, O. Forni, S.M. Clegg, S. Maurice, **Nonlinear mapping technique for data visualization and clustering assessment of LIBS data: Application to ChemCam data**, *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry*, 400(10):3247-2360, doi:10.1007/s00216-011-4747-3, 2011. [\[📖\]](#)
- Litvak, M.L., I.G. Mitrofanov, Y.N. Barmakov, A. Behar, A. Bitulev, Y. Bobrovniksky, E.P. Bogolubov, W.V. Boynton, S.I. Bragin, S. Churin, A.S. Grebennikov, A. Konovalov, A.S. Kozyrev, I.G. Kurdumov, A. Krylov, Y.P. Kuznetsov, A.V. Malakhov, M.I. Mokrousov, V.I. Ryzhkov, A.B. Sanin, V.N. Shvetsov, G.A. Smirnov, S. Sholeninov, G.N. Timoshenko, T.M. Tomilina, D.V. Tuvakin, V.I. Tretyakov, V.S. Troshin, V.N. Uvarov, A.

- Varenikov, and V. Vostrukhin, **The Dynamic Albedo of Neutrons (DAN) Experiment for NASA's 2009 Mars Science Laboratory**, *Astrobiology* 8(3):605-612, doi:10.1089/ast.2007.0157, 2008. [🔒](#)
- Sebastián, E., C. Armiens, J. Gómez-Elvira, M.P. Zorzano, J. Martinez-Frias, B. Esteban, and M. Ramos, **The Rover Environmental Monitoring Station Ground Temperature Sensor: A Pyrometer for Measuring Ground Temperature on Mars**, *Sensors* 2010, 10(10):9211-9231, doi:10.3390/s101009211, 2010. [🔒](#)
- Summons, R.E., J.P. Amend, D. Bish, R. Buick, G.D. Cody, D.J. Des Marais, G. Dromart, J.L. Eigenbrode, A.H. Knoll, and D.Y. Sumner, **Preservation of martian organic and environmental records: Final report of the Mars biosignature working group**, *Astrobiology*, 11(2): doi:10.1089/ast.2010.0506, 2011. [🔒](#)
- ten Kate, I.L., J.S. Canham, P.G. Conrad, T. Errigo, I. Katz, and P.R. Mahaffy, **Mitigation of the impact of terrestrial contamination on organic measurements from the Mars Science Laboratory**, *Astrobiology*, 8(3):571-582, doi:10.1089/ast.2007.0160, 2008. [🔒](#)
- Webster, C.R., and P.R. Mahaffy, **Determining the local abundance of Martian methane and its C-13/C-12 and D/H isotopic ratios for comparison with related gas and soil analysis on the 2011 Mars Science Laboratory (MSL) mission**, *Planetary and Space Science*, 59(2-3):271-283, doi:10.1016/j.pss.2010.08.021, 2011. [🔒](#)